



The Report on Commerce Corporation Incentive Programs for
Fiscal Year 2023 (07/01/2022 – 06/30/2023)



September 29, 2023

The Honorable Daniel J. McKee
Governor of the State of Rhode Island

The Honorable K. Joseph Shekarchi
Speaker of the House of Representatives

The Honorable Dominick J. Ruggiero
President of the Senate

Thomas Verdi
Director, Department of Revenue

Neena S. Savage
Administrator, Division of Taxation

RE: Report on Rhode Island Commerce Corporation Incentive Programs for Fiscal Year 2023

Dear Governor McKee, Speaker Shekarchi, President Ruggiero, Director Verdi, and Ms. Savage,

I am pleased to submit the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation's ("Corporation") Fiscal Year 2023 report on Commerce Corporation incentive programs including the Air Service Development Fund; First Wave Closing Fund; High School, College, and Employer Partnerships (P-TECH); Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program; Innovation Vouchers and Network Matching Grants; Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund; Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit; Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit; Tax Increment Financing; Tax Stabilization Incentive; Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship; Small Business Assistance Program; and the I-195 Redevelopment Project Fund. The Corporation submits the enclosed report pursuant to statutory provisions that direct the Corporation to report fiscal year activity in these incentive programs to the Governor, General Assembly, Director of the Department of Revenue, and Division of Taxation.¹

Throughout Fiscal Year 2023 (FY23), the Corporation maintained strong execution of the state's core incentive programs—while concurrently administering additional COVID-response grants, technical assistance, and other support programs to continue our response to residual COVID-impacts to businesses. Throughout the year, both the core programs and COVID-relief programs made positive impacts to RI's businesses and economic output. The impacts of the programs outlined in this report underlines the need for continued investment in economic development in

¹ Specifically, the Commerce Corporation submits this report pursuant to the following statutory provisions R.I.G.L. §§ 42-64.32-5; 42-64.23-5(d); 42-64.31-3; 42-64.16-6; 42-64.29-7(a); 42-64.28-9; 42-64.27-4; 44-48.3-13(b), (c); 42-64.20-9(b), (c); 42-64.21-8(a), (c); 42-64.22-14(a); 42-64.26; 42-64.25-12, 42-64.24-4.



Rhode Island. The Corporation is dedicated to further strengthening the state's economic momentum and supporting the growth of Rhode Island businesses of all sizes.

As the state embarks on another fiscal year, the Corporation anticipates building on our successes and advancing efforts that increase prosperity for all Rhode Islanders, support sustainable growth, and invest in Rhode Island's businesses, places, and people.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "W. Ash".

William Ash
Interim President and Chief Operating Officer

cc: The Honorable Marvin L. Abney, Chairman of the House Committee on Finance
The Honorable Louis DiPalma, Chairman of the Senate Committee on Finance
Sharon Reynolds Ferland, House Fiscal Advisor
Stephen Whitney, Senate Fiscal Advisor
Elizabeth M. Tanner, Esq., Secretary of Commerce



Air Service Development Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.32-5

Recipient Name	Council Approval Date	Incentive Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Award Type	Use of Funds	Number of New Routes Incentivized	Airline Obligations	FY 23
Frontier	8/9/2017	Up to \$200,000 per route	\$336,460	Grant	Reimbursable marketing expenses.	5	Marketing collateral toward which ASD funds contributed.	N/A
Norwegian	8/9/2017	Up to \$750,000 per route	\$1,663,540	Grant	Reimbursable marketing expenses.	4	Marketing collateral toward which ASD funds contributed.	N/A
Breeze Airlines	1/9/2023	Not to exceed \$2,038,400 and not more than \$1,019,200 in a 12 month period	\$0	Grant	\$700 per flight for ground handling operations		Establish base by 3/29/23, have 3 aircraft by 8/31/23, & average 20 flights/week/yearly from 1/1/24-3/29/28	New Project
Breeze Airlines	1/9/2023	\$6,000,000 over five years	\$0	Grant	Marketing campaigns to promote unserved and underserved routes		Establish base by 3/29/23, have 3 aircraft by 8/31/23, & average 20 flights/week/yearly from 1/1/24-3/29/28	New Project
Total			\$2,000,000					



First Wave Closing Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.23-5(d)

Recipient Name	Recipient Local Address	Board Approval Date	Project Location	Committed Incentive Amount²	Funds Disbursed to Date	Award Type	Use of Funds	FY 23
A.T. Cross Company	299 Promenade St., Providence, RI 02908	5/9/2016	Providence	\$200,000	\$-	Grant	General corporate purposes. Subject to achievement of job creation commitments.	N/A
General Electric Company	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902	8/22/2016	Providence	650,000	-	Grant	Two tranches for tenant improvements and job creation. Subject to achievement of job creation commitments.	N/A
Johnson & Johnson Services, Inc.	1 Ship St., Providence, RI 02903	1/23/2017	Providence	250,000	-	Grant	Talent attraction efforts.	N/A
eMoney Advisor Holdings, LLC	100 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903	3/27/2017	Providence	97,500	97,500	Grant	Talent attraction efforts.	N/A
LS One Ship, LLC	1 Ship St., Providence, RI 02903	3/27/2017	Providence	700,000	264,720	Grant	Fund Johnson & Johnson's operating expenses at One Ship for up to 3 years.	N/A
Infosys Limited	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902	12/18/2017	Providence	500,000	-	Grant	University collaboration for talent attraction activities related to new full-time employees.	N/A
National Sailing Hall of Fame	365 Thames St., Newport, RI 02840	3/26/2019	Newport	200,000	200,000	Grant	Fill the project's financing gap.	N/A
Virgin Pulse	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902	9/30/2020	Providence	250,000	250,000	Grant	Funds to be used to support workforce development and attraction activities as well as support the upgrade of its new office location in Providence. Due to a misallocation by the Governor's Workforce Board (GWB), there is currently a \$250,000 funding shortfall at the GWB, which will be remedied by an award from the First Wave Closing Fund.	N/A



First Wave Closing Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.23-5(d)

Recipient Name	Recipient Local Address	Board Approval Date	Project Location	Committed Incentive Amount²	Funds Disbursed to Date	Award Type	Use of Funds	FY 23
401 Tech Bridge	1170 East Main Road, Portsmouth, RI 02871	12/8/2020	Portsmouth	500,000	500,000	Grant	Fill the project's financing gap.	N/A
High Rock Westminster Street, LLC	111 Westminster St, Providence RI 02903	5/11/2022	Providence	7,800,000 ²³	-	Grant	Fill the project's financing gap.	N/A
Total				11,147,500	1,312,220			



High School, College, and Employer Partnerships (P-TECH)

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.31-3

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Grant Amount	Project Description	FY 23
Newport Public School District	109 Old Fort Rd., Newport RI 02840	12/21/2015	Newport	\$200,000	Newport will develop an early college high school model program focused on cybersecurity.	N/A
Providence Public School District	797 Westminster St., Providence RI 02903	12/21/2015	Providence	200,000	Providence will develop an early college high school model program focused on information technology.	N/A
Westerly School District	23 Highland Ave., Westerly RI 02891	12/21/2015	Westerly	200,000	Westerly will develop an early college high school model program focused on advanced manufacturing.	N/A
North Providence Public School District	2240 Mineral Spring Ave., North Providence, RI 02911	11/21/2016	North Providence	200,000	North Providence will develop an early college high school model program focused on healthcare.	N/A
Woonsocket Public School District	108 High St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	12/19/2016	Woonsocket	200,000	Woonsocket will develop an early college high school model program focused on information technology.	N/A
William M. Davies, Jr. Career and Technical High School	50 Jenckes Hill Rd., Lincoln, RI 02865	3/27/2017	Lincoln	200,000	The William M. Davies, Jr. Career and Technical High School will develop a Center for Advanced Manufacturing that incorporates the elements of an early college high school program.	N/A
Community College of Rhode Island	400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886	5/11/2017	Lincoln, Newport, Providence, and Warwick	50,000	The Community College of Rhode Island will support the statewide development of early college high school model programs.	N/A
Community College of Rhode Island	400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886	5/21/2018	Lincoln, Newport, Providence, and Warwick	75,000	The Community College of Rhode Island will support the statewide development of early college high school model programs.	N/A



High School, College, and Employer Partnerships (P-TECH)

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.31-3

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Grant Amount	Project Description	FY 23
Providence Public School District	797 Westminster St., Providence RI 02903	2/19/2021	Providence	200,000	Providence will expand their P-TECH program, doubling enrollment size and creating a dedicated P-TECH high school at E-Cubed	N/A
Community College of Rhode Island	400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886	7/26/2021	Lincoln, Newport, Providence, and Warwick	30,000	The Community College of Rhode Island will support the statewide development of early college high school model programs.	N/A
Total				1,555,000		



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Composite Energy Technologies Inc dba Goetz Composites	52 Ballou Blvd., Bristol, RI 02809	8/3/2020	Bristol	\$193,631	\$148,933	\$44,698	\$44,698	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Response Technologies	1505 Main St., West Warwick, RI 02903	8/3/2020	Providence	\$129,973	\$99,979	\$29,994	\$29,994	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Btech Acoustics, LLC	17 Surrey Road, Barrington, RI 02806	8/5/2020	Barrington	\$190,450	\$146,500	\$43,950	\$43,950	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Orange Square	59 Blackstone Ave, #5951, Pawtucket, RI 02869	8/5/2020	Pawtucket	\$260,335	\$215,335	\$45,000	\$45,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Nanosoft	1372 Main Street Coventry, RI 02816	8/5/2020	Coventry	\$819,440	\$744,720	\$74,472	\$55,854	Research & Development Nanotechnology	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	N/A
Pro-Change Behavior Systems	1174 Kingstown Road Suite 101 South Kingstown, RI 02879	8/5/2020	South Kingstown	\$1,639,076	\$1,539,076	\$100,000	\$100,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	N/A



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Chemoenhance, LLC	116 Poppasquash Rd., Bristol, RI 02809	12/1/2020	Woonsocket	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Bolden Therapeutics, Inc.	225 Dyer Street, Floor 2, Providence, RI 02903	2/8/2021	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Catalytic Innovations, Inc.	205 Stony Hollow Road, Tiverton, RI 02878	2/8/2021	Tiverton	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Manufacturing	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Aerocyonics	5775 Post Road, #221, East Greenwich, RI 02818	3/11/2021	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Research & Development Nanotechnology	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
American Ecotech, LC	100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885	3/11/2021	Warren	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Manufacturing	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Arctura, Inc.	336 Columbia Street, South Kingstown, RI 02879	3/17/2021	South Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Greentech	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Flux Marine Ltd.	3 Division Street, East Greenwich, RI 02818	3/11/2021	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Manufacturing	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Xmark Labs, LLC	18 Maple Avenue Barrington, RI 02806	3/11/2021	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
BeechTree Labs Inc.	1 Virginia Avenue Providence, RI 02905	5/5/2021	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Boswell, Inc.	10 Davol Sq. Unit 100 Providence, RI 02903	5/25/2021	Providence	\$301,000	\$256,000	\$45,000	\$33,750	Informational/Technology	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Circadian Processing Systems	689 Middle Road East Greenwich, RI 02818	5/25/2021	East Greenwich	\$299,740	\$254,740	\$45,000	\$33,750	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
TEAM Inc.	841 Park East Drive Woonsocket, RI 02895	5/25/2021	Woonsocket	\$161,664	\$124,357	\$37,307		Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Flux Marine Ltd.	3 Division Street, East Greenwich, RI 02818	5/25/2021	East Greenwich	\$300,684	\$255,684	\$45,000	\$45,000	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
Nautilus Defense LLC	999 Main Street Unit 7060 Pawtucket, RI 02860	5/25/2021	Pawtucket	\$195,000	\$150,000	\$45,000	\$33,750	Defense	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Pureflex Corporation	1384 Main Street West Warwick, RI 02893	6/29/2021	West Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Manufacturing	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Pro-Change Behavior	1174 Kingstown Road Suite 101 South Kingstown, RI 02879	6/30/2021	South Kingstown	\$423,553	\$378,553	\$45,000	\$33,750	Informational/Technology	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Audiance, Inc.	2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818	6/30/2021	East Greenwich	\$432,575	\$393,250	\$39,325	\$29,494	Informational/Technology	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	N/A
Composite Energy Technologies Inc dba Goetz Composites	52 Ballou Blvd., Bristol, RI 02809	6/30/2021	Bristol	\$549,480	\$499,527	\$49,953	\$37,465	Manufacturing	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	N/A



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
American Ecotech, LC	100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885	10/1/2021	Warren	\$824,982	\$749,984	\$74,998	\$56,250	Manufacturing	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	N/A
Echowear LLC	204 Coit Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893	10/1/2021	West Warwick	\$348,234	\$300,234	\$48,000	\$36,750	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Calista Therapeutics	32 Riverside Dr., Lincoln, RI 02865	10/1/2021	Lincoln	\$292,998	\$247,998	\$45,000	\$45,000	Biomedical	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
CREmedical Corp	20 Watch Hill, East Greenwich, RI 02818	10/1/2021	East Greenwich	\$793,550	\$748,550	\$45,000	\$45,000	Biomedical	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
Aerocyonics LLC	45 Balsam Drive, East Greenwich, RI 02818	10/7/2021	East Greenwich	\$212,025	\$167,025	\$45,000	\$45,000	Research & Development Nanotechnology	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
Audiance, Inc.	2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818	3/1/2022	East Greenwich	\$438,250	\$393,250	\$45,000	\$45,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Nautilus Defense	999 Main Street Unit 7060 Pawtucket, RI 02860	3/1/2022	Pawtucket	\$195,000	\$150,000	\$45,000	\$33,750	Defense	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Btech Acoustics	17 Surrey Road, Barrington, RI 02806	3/1/2022	Barrington	\$181,995	\$139,996	\$41,999	\$41,999	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
American Ecotech, LC	100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885	3/1/2022	Warren	\$65,000	\$50,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
Echowear LLC	204 Coit Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893	3/1/2022	West Warwick	\$345,234	\$300,234	\$45,000	\$33,750	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
American Ecotech, LC	100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885	3/1/2022	Warren	\$775,000	\$750,000	\$75,000	\$56,250	Manufacturing	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	N/A
Xmark Labs, LLC	18 Maple Drive Barrington, RI 02806	5/26/2022	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Morphobotics LLC	47 Wood Ave. Suite 2 Barrington, RI 02806	6/23/2022	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Response Medical	57 Main Street Coventry, RI 02816	6/28/2022	Coventry	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
Epivax Therapeutics Inc.	188 Valley Street Suite 424 Providence, RI 02909	6/30/2022	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	N/A
American Ecotech, LC	100 Elm Street, Factory D, Warren, RI 02885	9/27/2022	Warren	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Manufacturing	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Arctura, Inc.	336 Columbia Street South Kingstown, RI 02879	7/5/2022	South Kingstown	\$301,000	\$256,000	\$45,000	\$33,750	Greentech	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
TEAM Inc.	841 Park East Drive Woonsocket, RI 02895	7/5/2022	Woonsocket	\$304,460	\$259,460	\$45,000	\$33,750	Manufacturing	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	Funds Disbursed



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
CBC, LLC	254 Randall Avenue Warwick, RI 02889	1/17/2023	Warwick	\$97,451	\$74,962	\$22,489	\$16,866	Greentech	Phase 1 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 1 federal grant	N/A
Pro-Change Behavior Systems	1174 Kingstown Road Suite 101 South Kingstown, RI 02879	7/5/2022	South Kingstown	\$1,378,235	\$1,278,235	\$100,000	\$75,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
Lenoss Medical	495 Hope Street, #13 Bristol, RI 02809	10/31/2022	Bristol	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
CBC, LLC	254 Randall Avenue Warwick, RI 02889	12/6/2022	Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Greentech	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	7/1/2016	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Greentech	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship award captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	7/1/2016	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Greentech	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship award captured on this report Internship 2 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Alcinous Pharmaceuticals	14 Bicknell Ave., Rumford, RI 02916	7/1/2016	Rumford	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship award captured on this report
Beech Tree Labs	One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Beech Tree Labs	One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
The BioProcess Institute	376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2016	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$1,494	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
The BioProcess Institute	376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2016	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
CRE Medical	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2016	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,351	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
CRE Medical	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2016	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
DBV Technologies	161 Woodmist Way North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2016	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Electro Standards Lab	36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920	7/1/2016	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Farsounder	151 Lavan St. Warwick, RI 02888	7/1/2016	Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Kineteks LLC	69 Illinois Ave., Ste. 5 Warwick, RI 02888	7/1/2016	Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Lab on a chip	61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2016	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Lab on a chip	61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2016	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Lombardi Undersea	21 6th St. Barrington, RI 02806	7/1/2016	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Maternova	10 Davol Sq. Ste. 101 Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$1,692	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Medley Genomics	60 Clifford Street Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Mind Immune	130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2016	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Neurotecnicx	49 North Ave. Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$1,740	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Phoenix Medical Technologies	22 James St. Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$1,122	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Phoenix Medical Technologies	22 James St. Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$306	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
ProThera Biologics	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
ProThera Biologics	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Research Instruments Corp.	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Vision Systems	10 Hemingway Dr. Riverside, RI 02915	7/1/2016	Riverside	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2016	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Modus Tech-Wear	244 Oak St., Providence, RI 02909	7/1/2017	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$990	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Modus Tech-Wear	244 Oak St., Providence, RI 02909	7/1/2017	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Mind Immune	130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2017	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Lab on a Chip	61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2017	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,436	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Lab on a Chip	61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2017	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,592	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
CreMedical	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2017	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
CreMedical	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2017	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Medley Genomics	60 Clifford Street Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2017	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Medley Genomics	60 Clifford Street Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2017	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$120	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2017	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Kineteks, LLC	69 Illinois Ave., Ste. 5 Warwick, RI 02888	7/1/2017	Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
pHLIP, Inc.	2 Lippitt Rd. Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2017	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
pHLIP, Inc.	2 Lippitt Rd. Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2017	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Neurotech Pharma	900 Highland Corp. Dr., Bldg. 1 Cumberland, RI 02864	7/1/2017	Cumberland	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Neurotech Pharma	900 Highland Corp. Dr., Bldg. 1 Cumberland, RI 02864	7/1/2017	Cumberland	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
ProThera Biologics	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2017	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Nautilus Defense LLC	999 Main St. Unit 7060 Pawtucket, RI 02860	7/1/2017	Pawtucket	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Beech Tree	One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2017	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Beech Tree	One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2017	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
EPhysBio, LLC	41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2017	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
EPhysBio, LLC	41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2017	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	7/1/2017	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	7/1/2017	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,637	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Gloriana Therapeutics, Inc	130 Franklin St. Ste. 2 Warren, RI 02885	7/1/2018	Warren	\$2,520	\$0	\$2,520	\$2,520	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Aquanis, Inc.	42 Ladd St., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2018	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Aquanis, Inc.	42 Ladd St., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2018	East Greenwich	\$2,628	\$0	\$2,628	\$2,628	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2018	Providence	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	7/1/2018	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Digital Therapeutics	21 Kearsarge Dr. Cranston, RI 0292	7/1/2018	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Nautilus Defense	999 Main St. Unit 7060 Pawtucket, RI 02860	7/1/2018	Pawtucket	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
The BioProcess Institute	376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2018	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Alcinous Pharmaceuticals	14 Bicknell Ave., Rumford, RI 02916	7/1/2018	Rumford	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
BeechTree Labs	One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2018	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
BeechTree Labs	One Virginia Avenue Ste. 103 Providence, RI 02905	7/1/2018	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Prothera Biologics	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2018	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Prothera Biologics	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2018	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Bay Computer Associates	40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI	7/1/2018	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Bay Computer Associates	40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI	7/1/2018	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Epivax, Inc.	188 Valley St., Ste. 424, Providence, RI 02909	7/1/2018	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Labonachip	61 Ashton Ave. North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2018	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,364	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
The BioProcess Institute	376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2018	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2018	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,742	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Siren Marine	221 Third Ave., Ste. 200, Newport, RI 02840	7/1/2018	Newport	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$1,889	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
EphysBio, LLC	41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2018	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
EphysBio, LLC	41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2018	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Kineteks, LLC	69 Illinois Ave., Ste. 5 Warwick, RI 02888	7/1/2018	Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Kineteks, LLC	69 Illinois Ave., Ste. 5 Warwick, RI 02888	7/1/2018	Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
CreMedical Corp	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2018	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
CreMedical Corp	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2018	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Text Up	10 Davol Sq. Ste. 100 Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2018	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Informational/Technology	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	7/1/2018	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
TEAM Inc.	841 Park East Drive Woonsocket, RI 02895	7/1/2018	Woonsocket	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Nanosoft, LLC	1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816	7/1/2018	Coventry	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Tedor Pharma, Inc.	400 Highland Corp. Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	7/1/2018	Cumberland	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Tedor Pharma, Inc.	400 Highland Corp. Dr. Cumberland, RI 02864	7/1/2018	Cumberland	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
MindImmune Therapeutics	130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2018	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Neurotech Pharma	900 Highland Corp. Dr., Bldg. 1 Cumberland, RI 02864	7/1/2018	Cumberland	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2018	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Nanosoft, LLC	1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816	7/1/2019	Coventry	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Bay Computer Associates	40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI	7/1/2019	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Bay Computer Associates	40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI	7/1/2019	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Xmark Labs, LLC	18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806	7/1/2019	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Xmark Labs, LLC	18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806	7/1/2019	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Electo Standards	36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920	7/1/2019	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Electo Standards	36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920	7/1/2019	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Agcore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	7/1/2019	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$975	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
TEAM Inc.	841 Park East Drive Woonsocket, RI 02895	7/1/2020	Woonsocket	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2020	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2020	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Prothera Biologics	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2020	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
The BioProcess Institute	376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852	7/1/2020	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Baycomputer Associates	40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI	7/1/2020	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Baycomputer Associates	40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI	7/1/2020	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Electrostandards lab	36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920	7/1/2020	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Electrostandards lab	36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920	7/1/2020	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	7/1/2020	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$1,894	Design, Food, Custom Manufacturing	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Audiance, Inc.	2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2020	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$1,044	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2020	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,590	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	7/1/2020	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,571	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Creomedical	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2020	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Creomedical	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2020	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Xmark Labs LLC	18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806	7/1/2020	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	Informational/Technology	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Echowear	204 Coit Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893	7/1/2021	West Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
Prothera Biologics	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2021	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
Prothera Biologics	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	7/1/2021	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,592	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2
Echowear	204 Coit Ave. West Warwick, RI 02893	7/1/2021	West Warwick	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report
CreMedical Corp	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2021	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2
CreMedical Corp	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2021	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Calista Therapeutics	32 Riverside Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865	7/1/2021	Lincoln	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2. Funds Disbursed.
Calista Therapeutics	32 Riverside Dr. Lincoln, RI 02865	7/1/2021	Lincoln	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2. Funds Disbursed.
Audiance, Inc.	2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/1/2021	East Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report. Funds Disbursed.
Xmark Labs, LLC	18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806	6/30/2022	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2. Funds Disbursed.
Xmark Labs, LLC	18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806	6/30/2022	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Informational/Technology	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Older internship awards that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2. Funds Disbursed.
Kesla Translational Models	41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2022	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Current year internships that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2. Funds Disbursed.



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Kesla Translational Models	41 Lower College Rd. Fogarty Hall, 3rd Flr. Kingston, RI 02881	7/1/2022	Kingston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,376	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Current year internships that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2. Funds Disbursed.
Baycomputer Associates	40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI	7/1/2022	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Current year internships that need to be captured on this report Internship 1 of 2. Funds Disbursed.
Baycomputer Associates	40 Sharpe Drive, Suite 100 Cranston, RI	7/1/2022	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Current year internships that need to be captured on this report Internship 2 of 2. Funds Disbursed.
Includesign LLC	532 Elmgrove Ave. Providence, RI 02906	8/1/2022	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$1,098	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Current year internships that need to be captured on this report. Funds Disbursed.
Includesign LLC	532 Elmgrove Ave. Providence, RI 02906	11/1/2022	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$888	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Additional internship approved. Funds Disbursed
The BioProcess Institute	376 Dry Bridge Rd. Unit H-3 North Kingstown, RI 02852	3/15/2023	North Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$969	Biomedical	Biosciences/Engineering Internship Grant	Funds Disbursed



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Adelle Diagnostics	377 Rochambeau Ave. Providence, RI 02906	6/13/2023	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Pro-change Behavior Systems, Inc.	172 Preservation Way South Kingstown, RI 02879	5/26/2023	South Kingstown	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Propel LLC	999 Main St., Unit 106 Pawtucket, RI 02860	5/26/2023	Pawtucket	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Manufacturing	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Xmark Labs, LLC	18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806	5/26/2023	Barrington	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Manufacturing	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Joyous LLC	15 Victory Highway West Greenwich, RI 02817	5/9/2023	West Greenwich	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Nimbus Research Laboratory, LLC	25 Miles Ave. Unit 29 Providence, RI 02906	4/20/2023	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
Electrostandards lab	36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920	3/14/2023	Cranston	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Flux Marine, Ltd.	500 Wood Street Bldg. 215 Bristol, RI 02809	3/15/2023	Bristol	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Defense, Shipbuilding, Maritime	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Data Arrows, Inc.	30 Addy Drive Bristol, RI 02809	3/15/2023	Bristol	\$2,250	\$0	\$2,250	\$2,250	Informational/Technology	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Epivax Therapeutics, Inc.	188 Valley Street Suite 424 Providence, RI 02906	2/16/2023	Providence	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	Biomedical	Phase 0 grant to support submission of SBIR Phase 1 grant	Funds Disbursed
Joyous LLC	15 Victory Highway West Greenwich, RI 02817	1/17/2023	West Greenwich	\$2,695,164	\$2,595,164	\$100,000	\$75,000	Biomedical	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
Audiance, Inc.	2000 South County Trail East Greenwich, RI 02818	1/17/2023	East Greenwich	\$1,279,750	\$1,179,750	\$100,000	\$75,000	Informational/Technology	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	Funds Disbursed



The Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Approval Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Use of Funds	FY 23
American Ecotech, LC	100 Elm Street Factory D Warren, RI 02885	1/17/2023	Warren	\$850,000	\$750,000	\$100,000	\$75,000	Manufacturing	Phase 2 state matching grant for SBIR Phase 2 federal grant	Funds Disbursed
Total				17,735,327	15,597,496	2,187,583	1,771,440			



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Hope & Main	691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	3/28/2016	Warren	Innovation Network Matching	275,366	167,369	107,997	107,997	Business Accelerator	Food company incubator kitchen build out for three anchor tenants and support staff.	N/A
MassChallenge	10 Davol Sq., Unit 100, Providence, RI 02903	3/28/2016	Providence	Innovation Network Matching	162,500	62,500	100,000	100,000	Business Accelerator	Seeking to build a coalition partnership with RI stakeholders from government, foundations, universities, and corporations through an ecosystem analysis.	N/A
Pratico Innovation	9 Linden St., Rumford, RI 02916	3/28/2016	Rumford	Innovation Network Matching	150,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	Business Accelerator	Program to discover and invest in ingenious practical businesses within communities of color that use science and technology to deliver value for new and existing products and services.	N/A
Social Enterprise Greenhouse	10 Davol Sq., Unit 100, Providence, RI 02903	3/28/2016	Providence	Innovation Network Matching	151,140	36,140	115,000	115,000	Business Accelerator	To expand the co-working space and build the capacity of SEG's venture development services to better serve entrepreneurs.	N/A
Center for Women and Enterprise	132 George M. Cohan Blvd., Providence, RI 02906	6/26/2017	Providence	Innovation Network Matching	225,000	125,000	100,000	100,000	Business Accelerator	To operate a 4-month cohort of CWE's Power Forward program.	N/A
MassChallenge	10 Davol Sq., Ste. 100, Providence, RI 02903	9/5/2017	Providence	Innovation Network Matching	450,000	200,000	250,000	250,000	Business Accelerator	To build, test, and establish best practices for startup-corporate collaborations in Rhode Island.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
New England Medical Innovation Center	150 Chestnut Rd., Providence, RI 02903	11/20/2017	Providence	Innovation Network Matching	401,000	251,000	150,000	150,000	Biomedical Innovation	To support design, launch and to staff a program through the Government of South Korea in order to bring startup companies to Rhode Island.	N/A
VMS of Rhode Island	39 Rock Ridge Rd., Westerly, RI 02891	11/20/2017	Westerly	Innovation Network Matching	187,000	106,000	81,000	81,000	Business Accelerator	To support design and launch of a Rhode Island program based on the acclaimed MIT VMS model, to support RI entrepreneurs through mentoring.	N/A
Bio Innovation Labs	450 Veterans Memorial Blvd., East Providence, RI 02914	12/18/2017	East Providence	Innovation Network Matching	206,000	106,000	100,000	100,000	Biomedical Innovation	To perform a feasibility study to determine whether Rhode Island biotech community could benefit from a co-working laboratory space.	N/A
Hope & Main	691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	6/28/2018	Warren	Innovation Network Matching	326,000	226,000	100,000	100,000	Business Accelerator	To support the expansion of the Contract Manufacturing program.	N/A
Rhode Island Black Business Association	3 Regency Plz., East Providence, RI 02903	6/28/2018	East Providence	Innovation Network Matching	170,000	45,000	160,000	160,000	Business Accelerator	To provide economic empowerment programing to strengthen and promote sustainable growth for businesses in Rhode Island's underserved communities.	N/A
NorthEast Clean Energy Council	250 Summer St., Boston, MA 02210	10/1/2018	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	137,000	75,000	62,000	62,000	Business Accelerator	Expand in Rhode Island to 1) establish a presence to engage cleantech startups; 2) provide technical assistance; 3) connect cleantech startups to investors, and 4) hold a one-day Cleantech Innovation Summit.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
MassChallenge	10 Davol Sq., Ste. 100, Providence, RI 02903	12/17/2018	Providence	Innovation Network Matching	592,835	442,820	150,000	149,721	Business Accelerator	To build, test, and establish best practices for startup-corporate collaborations in Rhode Island.	N/A
RI Bio	Box 5680, 53 Broad St., Providence, RI 02903	6/24/2019	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	200,000	50,000	150,000	150,000	Business Accelerator	The Entrepreneur in Residence will provide RI entrepreneurs in the life sciences access to hands-on experience in how to launch or grow in RI.	N/A
URI Research Foundation / Polaris MEP	75 Lower College Rd., Kingston, RI 02881	6/24/2019	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	147,500	50,000	97,500	97,500	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Polaris is developing a Materials Innovation Center in Rhode Island named 401 Tech Bridge which will foster innovative research and development in a collaborative venue between government, academia and industry partners.	N/A
New England Medical Innovation Center	150 Chestnut St., Providence, RI 02903	9/23/2019	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	211,666	250,000	211,666	211,666	Business Accelerator	To work with 7-10 technically viable but currently not investment ready companies. Funds will support program management by NEMIC co-founders and advanced business counseling by third party subject matter experts on topics such as business model development, regulatory strategy, pitch deck preparation, organizational management, IP positioning and other relevant topics.	N/A
MassChallenge	225 Dyer St. Providence, RI 02903	2/26/2020	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	150,000	237,450	150,000	150,000	Business Accelerator	To build, test, and establish best practices for startup-corporate collaborations in Rhode Island.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
United Way of Rhode Island	50 Valley St., Providence, RI 02909	4/20/2020	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	73,300	134,450		73,300	Business Support Services	To collaborate with statewide partners	N/A
Hope & Main	691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	7/25/2020	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	220,065	76,190	143,875	143,807	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To support the expansion of their contract manufacturing program in order to respond to increased demand from legacy restaurants that have been impacted by COVID-19.	N/A
URI Research Foundation / Polaris MEP	75 Lower College Rd., Kingston, RI 02881	2/19/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	375,000	125,000	250,000	143,124	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To support the development and execution of a technology transfer program in partnership with the University of Rhode Island focused on improving technology transfer in the state of Rhode Island.	Funds Disbursed
Branchfood	50 Milk Street, Boston, MA 02190	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	199,200	99,600	99,600	99,600	Business Accelerator	To launch a program in Rhode Island — partnering with the Cambridge Innovation Center and with support from Hope & Main — to assist small food businesses to innovate and grow in the ag-tech space, supporting the mission of advancing the local food industry	Funds Disbursed
Entrepreneurship for All	150 Cabot Street, #100, Lowell, MA 01854	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	1,386,667	1,330,000	56,667	56,667	Business Accelerator	To launch locally run teams to help aspiring entrepreneurs and small business owners in Rhode Island launch and grow their businesses	Funds Disbursed
Hope & Main (obo 222 Manton Coalition)	691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	1,360,795	1,112,795	248,000	62,000	Business Accelerator	To equip minority entrepreneurs with the necessary tools to build sustainable, resilient, high growth businesses with positive impacts on their communities	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Initiative for a Competitive Inner City	PO Box 191297 Roxbury, MA 02119	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	259,180	100,650	158,530	158,530	Business Accelerator	To provide Rhode Island small business owners who are approaching retirement with the information and resources necessary to successfully transition business ownership to new entrepreneurial business owners of color, supporting the growth of minority business ownership in state while also ensuring sustainability of successful local businesses. Project done in partnership with New Majority Capital, partner with New Majority Capital as well as Polaris and the Community College of Rhode Island	Funds Disbursed
Innovation Studio	225 Dyer St. Providence, RI 02903	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	100,000	50,000	50,000	41,689	Business Accelerator	To grow the Small Business Support Program, which provides tools, resources, and training to aid in business retention and growth through the implementation of technology and digital skills (e.g. through concierge services, workshops, and 1:1 consultations)	Funds Disbursed
New England Medical Innovation Center	150 Chestnut St., Providence, RI 02903	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	140,000	40,000	100,000	99,991	Biomedical Innovation	To reopen the Activate program, which provides professional services to startups to fill gaps in their business plan in preparation for a successful first round of fundraising	Funds Disbursed
RI Black Business Association	3 Regency Plaza #3, Providence, RI 02903	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	235,158	85,000	150,158	100,207	Business Accelerator	To continue to provide a suite of customized technical assistance and business services to BIPOC entrepreneurs and small businesses	Funds Disbursed



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
RI Small Business Coalition	333 Westminster Street, Suite 2B, Providence, RI 02903	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	200,000	100,000	100,000	25,000	Business Accelerator	To create the Small Business Assistance Portal — a hub to foster innovation through online collaboration and business technical assistance by connecting RI businesses to each other, government services, non-profit organizations, and the Coalition members themselves	N/A
United Way of Rhode Island	50 Valley St., Providence, RI 02909	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	259,625	140,694	118,931	73,627	Business Accelerator	To build out of the RI Nonprofit Resource Center to support the operational needs of the 6,000+ nonprofit organizations in the state. This would include technical assistance and shared services supports for nonprofits in state	Funds Disbursed
We Make RI	200 1st Ave, Cranston, RI 02910	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	370,716	187,476	183,240	110,874	Business Accelerator	To design and facilitate a 36-month program to identify 8-12 micro-manufacturing businesses and bring them to long term viability	Funds Disbursed
Visual Thrive, LLC	67 Ocean Ave, Cranston, RI 02905	12/6/2021	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	253,506	146,353	107,153	107,077	Business Accelerator	To improve and add capacity to the Shop Local Rhode Island platform to allow easier and more comprehensive e-commerce options for RI small businesses as well as to support businesses to set themselves up on the e-commerce platform	N/A
Town Made	203 Main Street Wakefield, RI 02879	2/3/2023	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	176,000	116,000	60,000	15,000	Business Accelerator	Will provide “space on flexible terms” by supporting additional freezer and fridge space to food businesses that use the Town Made space.	New Project Approved



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Hope & Main	691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	2/3/2023	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	335,000	275,000	60,000	-	Business Accelerator	To support a new location in Providence’s West End, which will significantly increase access to affordable, shared use kitchens and proven, specialized incubation and technical assistance to empower aspiring food-preneurs from underserved communities in Greater Providence and throughout Rhode Island.	New Project Approved
Social Enterprise Greenhouse	10 Davol Square, Ste. 100 Providence, RI 02903	2/3/2023	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	225,000	125,000	100,000	-	Business Accelerator	To expand access to SEG’s microgrant fund, available to businesses throughout the state.	New Project Approved
One NB / Olneyville Housing Corporation	66 Chaffee Street Providence, RI 02909	2/3/2023	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	181,250	83,125	98,125	24,531	Business Accelerator	To expand the work of their recently launched Biz Bodega—a centralized hub for small business support and resources located in Central Providence.	New Project Approved
DESIGNxRI	819 Westminster Street Unit 03 Providence, RI 02903	2/3/2023	Statewide RI	Innovation Network Matching	423,992	348,992	75,000	-	Business Accelerator	To expand the reach of their Design Catalyst program, a competitive grant program providing seed capital, business mentorship, professional development training, and peer-to-peer networking to help design businesses reach their growth goals.	New Project Approved
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	1/25/2016	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	26,338	Design, Food, & Custom Manufacturing	Validation testing bio-nutrition algae (Spirulina) to create fish species targeted nutrition products.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Applied Radar	315 Commerce Park Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852	1/25/2016	North Kingstown	Innovation Voucher	10,000	-	10,000	5,775	Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime	Lean manufacturing for catalog microwave electronic components & systems derived from defense R&D.	N/A
CBC, LLC	254 Randall Ave., Warwick, RI 02889	1/25/2016	Warwick	Innovation Voucher	66,000	16,000	50,000	49,805	GreenTech	New product development designed to harness the wind to provide onsite energy.	N/A
EpiVax, Inc.	188 Valley St., Ste. 424, Providence, RI 02909	1/25/2016	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	45,531	Biomedical Innovation	Mouse model to evaluate the treatment and human response to an immune modulating therapy.	N/A
Full Measure Industries	11 Broad Common Rd., Bristol, RI 02809	1/25/2016	Bristol	Innovation Voucher	48,814	-	48,814	48,814	Agricultural	Develop, as a new product line, a calcium-based product to improve shell strength in nursery raised shellfish.	N/A
HMSolution	11 South Angell St., Providence, RI 02906	1/25/2016	Providence	Innovation Voucher	152,500	132,500	20,000	6,047	GreenTech	Validation of water treatment equipment and media source consumables to eliminate contaminants from drinking water.	N/A
Material Science Associates	1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816	1/25/2016	Coventry	Innovation Voucher	77,666	27,666	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	Collaboration with Brown Department of Molecular Pharmacology faculty to develop a gel for personalized drug compounding.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Pilgrim Screw	120 Sprague St., Providence, RI 02907	1/25/2016	Providence	Innovation Voucher	72,921	23,000	49,921	42,505	Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime	Collaboration with URI to embed RFID tags for traceability, counterfeiting and inventory control of existing screw product line.	N/A
S2S Surgical, LLC	PO Box 722, East Greenwich, RI 02818	1/25/2016	East Greenwich	Innovation Voucher	37,613	-	37,613	36,049	Biomedical Innovation	Conduct and refine testing on a unique surgical approach and innovative blade design which facilitate safe release with minimal scar tissue development.	N/A
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	1/25/2016	Providence	Innovation Voucher	40,000	-	40,000	40,000	Biomedical Innovation	Conduct testing and refinement on compounding medications without sacrificing personalization.	N/A
Yushin America	35 Kenney Dr., Cranston, RI 02920	1/25/2016	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	45,549	-	45,549	41,319	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Development of a pneumatic gripper in collaboration with faculty at the URI department of mechanical industrial and systems engineering.	N/A
Aquanis, LLC	42 Ladd St., East Greenwich, RI 02818	11/21/2016	East Greenwich	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	GreenTech	Accessing validated and robust computational tools to expedite testing of plasma actuators on wind turbine blades.	N/A
MindImmune, Inc.	130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881	11/21/2016	Kingston	Innovation Voucher	71,250	21,250	50,000	49,965	Biomedical Innovation	To conduct a live mouse test of potential immune system drugs as a treatment for Alzheimer's disease.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Nanosoft, LLC	1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816	11/21/2016	Coventry	Innovation Voucher	49,814	-	49,814	49,421	Biomedical Innovation	Designing of a prototype to improve the control system and mechanical design of a patented imaging platform.	N/A
PowerDocks, LLC	10 Dorrance St., Ste. 700, Providence, RI 02903	11/21/2016	Providence	Innovation Voucher	79,554	50,000	29,554	29,554	Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime	Adding wireless functionality to the company's renewable energy micro-grid platform.	N/A
Pro Thera Biologics, Inc.	349 Eddy St., Providence, RI 02903	11/21/2016	Providence	Innovation Voucher	150,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	Further verification of the involvement of Inter-alpha Inhibitor Proteins (IAIP) as treatment for life-threatening diseases.	N/A
Videology Imaging Solutions, Inc.	39K Lark Industrial Pkwy., Greenville, RI 02828	11/21/2016	Greenville	Innovation Voucher	69,338	19,338	50,000	50,000	IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics	Development of iris recognition algorithms for use in a low-cost iris scanner.	N/A
FS Maritime, LLC	125 Harris Ave., Cranston, RI 02920	1/23/2017	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	110,000	60,000	50,000	36,897	Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime	Develop a commercial scale prototype of a mobile water and air disinfection unit based on PES patented technology.	N/A
Phoenix Medical Technologies, LLC	22 James St., Providence, RI 02903	1/23/2017	Providence	Innovation Voucher	56,000	6,000	50,000	49,999	Biomedical Innovation	A clinical study to collect data that further establishes the therapeutic benefit of the company's technology in treating ADHD.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Prisere, LLC	PO Box 6163, Warwick, RI 02887	1/23/2017	Warwick	Innovation Voucher	82,500	32,500	50,000	48,384	IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics	Investigate innovative approaches to building construction and renewable technologies as they relate to risk.	N/A
Siren Marine, LLC	221 Third Ave., Ste. 200, Newport, RI 02840	1/23/2017	Newport	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	26,359	Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime	To enhance its proprietary cellular based boat monitoring system product line by developing low power, wireless sensors.	N/A
X Mark Labs, LLC	18 Maple St., Ste. 112, Barrington, RI 02806	1/23/2017	Barrington	Innovation Voucher	46,302	-	46,302	31,793	IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics	Complete software development tasks that are essential for commercialization of the virtual reality software product.	N/A
BluSource Energy	902 Wapping Rd., Portsmouth, RI 02871	3/27/2017	Portsmouth	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Defense, Shipbuilding	Provide analysis to prove the efficacy of repurposing oscillating foils that were originally developed for an alternative use.	N/A
Medley Genomics	60 Clifford St., Providence, RI 02903	3/27/2017	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	46,584	Biomedical Innovation	To acquire and analyze key data from primary and metastatic tumors to validate the company's software in a clinical setting.	N/A
NanoDe Therapeutics	8 Tallwood Dr., Barrington, RI 02806	3/27/2017	Barrington	Innovation Voucher	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	The company will learn how to best optimize the physical attributes of the Nanopieces to achieve the highest efficacy.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Pet Tech LLC	224 Waterman St., Providence, RI 02906	3/27/2017	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	49,999	IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics	Will test the animal interaction device to gather product technical specifications for embedded systems and real time activity of the Pet Rover.	N/A
T-Time Productions	75 South Union St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	3/27/2017	Pawtucket	Innovation Voucher	30,000	-	30,000	30,000	Education Technology	Design and prototyping of a racial, ethnic and gender relevant digital curricula portfolio.	N/A
Vacuum Processing Systems	9 McGraw Ct., Warwick, RI 02818	3/27/2017	Warwick	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	42,327	IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics	To collect data that will inform FDA risk assessment analysis on the company's proprietary critical cleaning and sterilization system.	N/A
Cooley Group	50 Esten Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860	5/1/2017	Pawtucket	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Developing products that will include beacon technologies and smart textile antennas.	N/A
Core Mechanics	27 South River Dr., Narragansett, RI 02882	5/1/2017	Narragansett	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	37,928	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Crucial step to further enhance the CoreForm tactical vest providing needed industry standard testing on the garment portion of the product.	N/A
Desmark Industries	530 Wellington Ave., Cranston, RI 02910	5/1/2017	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	49,896	-	49,896	35,209	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To investigate, design and test textile composites for body armor focusing on research, development, materials selection, and testing methods.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Navatek	1080 Kingstown St., South Kingstown, RI 02879	5/1/2017	South Kingstown	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	49,978	Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime	To develop a better computational methodology for new and increasingly innovative designs of drop stitch inflatable structures.	N/A
Prometheus	21 Arnold Ave., Newport, RI 02840	5/1/2017	Newport	Innovation Voucher	56,500	6,500	50,000	-	Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime	Provide the experimental evidence demonstrating that Prometheus algorithms applied to acoustic data will find failures in composites for submarine tiles.	N/A
Sproutel, Inc.	60 Valley St., Ste. 105, Providence, RI 02909	5/1/2017	Providence	Innovation Voucher	80,000	30,000	50,000	49,026	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Assess the effectiveness of the Jerry the Bear platform and a new prototype for delivering healthcare information to children.	N/A
EpiVax, Inc.	188 Valley Ste., Providence, RI 02909	6/26/2017	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	Key scientific validation of EpiVax MiVax platform for personalized cancer vaccine development.	N/A
Full Measure Industries	11 Broad Common Rd., Bristol, RI 02809	6/26/2017	Bristol	Innovation Voucher	43,868	-	43,868	40,698	Agricultural	To evaluate applications of FMCal product in the field of shellfish aquaculture and shellfish resource management.	N/A
Rite Solutions	1 Corporate Pl., 2nd Floor, Middletown, RI 02842	6/26/2017	Middletown	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	49,314	Defense, Shipbuilding & Maritime	To work on the development of artificial intelligence to better predict systems failures in submarines.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Technologies Against Assault	12 Roger St., Providence, RI 02906	6/26/2017	Providence	Innovation Voucher	109,800	60,000	49,800	-	Biomedical Innovation	The company will work with a forensic scientist trained in the analysis of sexual assault kits to validate the next generation of diagnostic devices for detection of sexual assault.	N/A
Matunuck Oyster Farm	629 Succotash St., Wakefield, RI 02879	9/5/2017	Wakefield	Innovation Voucher	100,000	50,000	50,000	49,999	Aquaculture	Design and validation of hatchery facility for existing and new aquaculture products.	N/A
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq., Ste. 210E., Providence, RI 02906	9/5/2017	Providence	Innovation Voucher	94,500	44,500	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	A patient study to track the company's personalized medication dosage from production to patient outcome in a tightly controlled setting.	N/A
Alcinous Pharmaceuticals, LLC	14 Bicknell Ave., Rumford, RI 02916	10/30/2017	Rumford	Innovation Voucher	153,051	103,051	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	Design, synthesize and optimize novel small molecules for the treatment of BRCA1/2 mutated cancers.	N/A
CBC, LLC	254 Randall Ave., Warwick, RI 02889	10/30/2017	Warwick	Innovation Voucher	48,106	-	48,106	48,052	GreenTech	To continue an existing collaboration with the University of Rhode Island to explore two modifications to improve wind turbine performance.	N/A
MODUS Tech-Wear	244 Oak St., Providence, RI 02909	10/30/2017	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	48,745	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Develop a lightweight, rechargeable battery with improved longevity for use in smart wearable products.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Electro Standards Lab	36 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02920	1/22/2018	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	214,747	164,872	49,875	49,700	Biomedical Innovation	Clinical testing to acquire data from patients to further develop closed loop brain stimulation system that can deliver PTSD treatment.	N/A
CREMedical Corp.	20 Watch Hl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	4/2/2018	East Greenwich	Innovation Voucher	49,989	-	49,989	49,924	Biomedical Innovation	To design a neural recording system based on state-of-the-art integrated electronics that will form the basis for a new brain imaging product for the company.	N/A
Mearthane Products Corporation	16 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02921	4/2/2018	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	40,574	-	40,574	40,574	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To bring together a team comprised of expertise in chemistry, operations, quality and technical problem solving to develop strategies for improved product yield.	N/A
MindImmune Therapeutics	130 Flagg Rd., Kingston, RI 02881	4/2/2018	Kingston	Innovation Voucher	91,611	41,611	50,000	49,580	Biomedical Innovation	To access an imaging and behavioral core facility at URI to conduct a live mouse test of potential immune system drugs as a treatment for Alzheimer's disease.	N/A
Aspen Aerogels	3 Dexter Rd., East Providence, RI 02914	4/23/2018	East Providence	Innovation Voucher	157,848	107,850	49,998	47,803	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To conduct rapid refinement manufacturing trials to qualify the company as a local supplier of next generation glass fiber for use in insulation products.	N/A
Bouckaert Industrial Textiles, Inc.	235 Singleton St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	4/23/2018	Woonsocket	Innovation Voucher	124,327	74,327	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To test for changing variables such as fiber quality, densities, and needle configuration of the next generation of a high temperature thermal insulation mat.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Nu Label Technologies, Inc.	965 Waterman Ave., East Providence, RI 02914	4/23/2018	East Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	49,735	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To commercialize a stand-alone, single chassis assembly, dual mode print and apply system for commercial users of the company's proprietary Catalyst device.	N/A
AgCore Technologies	15 Jennifer Cir., Cranston, RI 02921	6/28/2018	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	47,409	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To refine a process where algae grown can uptake medicinal and nutritional ingredients during growth stage without the need to genetically modify plant cells.	N/A
Desmark Industries	530 Wellington Ave., Cranston, RI 02910	6/28/2018	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	140,332	90,500	49,832	46,998	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To test the most effective combination of materials for the manufacture of a superior stab-proof and impact resistant composite panel for a Riot Suit.	N/A
Dolphin Measurement Systems	303 Allens Ave., Providence, RI 02903	6/28/2018	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	46,397	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Will develop a low-cost and hazard-free alternative to existing methods for performance of hot and cold rolling metals.	N/A
Moore Brothers Composites	253 Franklin St., Bristol, RI 02809	6/28/2018	Bristol	Innovation Voucher	49,500	-	49,500	48,119	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To establish the methods for hybridizing a carbon tape and to quantify the properties of the various ratios of the two fibers.	N/A
Nanosoft, LLC	1372 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816	6/28/2018	Coventry	Innovation Voucher	55,000	5,000	50,000	49,771	Biomedical Innovation	Development of an after-market accessory for Cryo-TEM sample preparation.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Videology Imaging Solutions, Inc.	39K Lark Industrial Pkwy., Greenville, RI 02828	6/28/2018	Greenville	Innovation Voucher	270,000	220,000	50,000	50,000	IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics	To move into the beta test in the development of an iris scanner for the company's OEM cameras.	N/A
American Cord & Webbing Co., Inc.	88 Century Dr., Woonsocket, RI 02895	7/23/2018	Woonsocket	Innovation Voucher	55,000	5,000	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To improve upon quick release, combat readiness and fire-retardant features of various existing and new to market molded plastic buckles.	N/A
Pilgrim Screw Corporation	120 Sprague St., Providence, RI 02907	7/23/2018	Providence	Innovation Voucher	74,334	24,778	49,556	33,940	Defense, Shipbuilding	To continue to work with the University of Rhode Island to develop a process to embed information in an existing screw product line.	N/A
Bradford Soap International, Inc.	200 Providence St., West Warwick, RI 02893	10/1/2018	West Warwick	Innovation Voucher	170,000	120,000	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Development of a bar soap format for a Benzoyl Peroxide product which to date has eluded many major health & beauty product companies.	N/A
Cooley Group	50 Esten Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860	11/19/2018	Pawtucket	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	48,445	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	The project will be focused on transforming existing billboards into Smart Billboards that can communicate with users and track consumer behaviors for advertisers.	N/A
Kenney Manufacturing	1000 Jefferson Blvd., Warwick, RI 02886	11/19/2018	Warwick	Innovation Voucher	231,450	181,450	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To develop new, cost efficient processes to manufacture chrome and brushed look hardware for which there is increasing consumer demand.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
The Compost Plant, L3C	21 Mount Hope Ave., Providence, RI 02906	11/29/2018	Providence	Innovation Voucher	60,042	11,000	49,042	46,781	Agricultural	The project will field-test growing media blends to provide a third-party validation of organically certified compost-based growing media.	N/A
Dryvit Systems	One Energy Way, West Warwick, RI 02893	1/28/2019	West Warwick	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	49,627	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To investigate the development of a semi-automated or automated system for the process of joining two corner bricks into a single module.	N/A
Mearthane Products Corporation	16 Western Industrial Dr., Cranston, RI 02921	1/28/2019	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	49,716	-	49,716	49,683	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To develop and implement an in-house process for manufacturing injection molded components which are part of the company's sports and recreation wheels.	N/A
MIKEL	2 Corporate Pl., Ste. 103, Middletown, RI 02842	1/28/2019	Middletown	Innovation Voucher	290,000	240,000	50,000	50,000	Defense, Shipbuilding	To expand the capacity of the company's existing SANS (Submerged Acoustic Navigation System) technology.	N/A
Onvector, LLC	Davol Sq., Ste. 100, Providence, RI 02903	1/28/2019	Providence	Innovation Voucher	42,866	-	42,866	41,678	Defense, Shipbuilding	The project will use expertise at the URI Graduate School of Oceanography to validate the company's Plasma Vortex disinfection capability for seawater.	N/A
Revolutions Cycle Works Company	8 Ridgewood Rd., Charlestown, RI 02813	1/28/2019	Charlestown	Innovation Voucher	55,278	5,278	50,000	42,794	IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics	To survey, design and test the efficacy of designs and colors to be used to improve the visibility of apparel to Forward Collision Warning Systems technology.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Alcinous Pharmaceuticals, LLC	14 Bicknell Ave., Rumford, RI 02916	3/26/2019	Rumford	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	To optimize the synthesis and conduct pre-clinical assessments of the characteristics of novel small molecules designed for the treatment of BRCA 1/2 mutated cancers.	N/A
Circadian Positioning Systems, Inc.	689 Middle Rd., East Greenwich, RI 02818	3/26/2019	East Greenwich	Innovation Voucher	102,000	52,000	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	To conduct a scientific assessment of a smart olfactory system and its impact on sleep and human performance.	N/A
GliaView, LLC	118 Dudley St., Providence, RI 02905	3/26/2019	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Biomedical Innovation	To help identify commercially available biopolymers with characteristics ideal for the Gliaview cranial prosthesis device.	N/A
Rite – Solutions, Inc.	1 Corporate Place, Middletown, RI 02842	5/21/2019	Middletown	Innovation Voucher	49,420	-	49,420	46,865	Defense, Shipbuilding	Incorporate state-of-the-art technologies like Artificial Intelligence/Deep Learning into its products and services to address complex, real world challenges of its Navy and commercial customers.	N/A
Tank Vision, Inc.	166 Valley Street Apt 6M427, Providence, RI 02909	5/21/2019	Providence	Innovation Voucher	41,526	-	41,526	40,453	IT/Software, Cyber, Data Analytics	To validate accuracy and reliability of the company’s oil burner run-time monitor that is part of the tank monitoring product.	N/A
Trans-Tex LLC	117 Pettaconsett Avenue., Cranston, RI 02920	5/21/2019	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	47,457	7,000	40,457	40,457	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To investigate substitution of laser technology for die cutting in the post printing process opening the door to production of a wider market of promotional products.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Aquanis, Inc.	42 Ladd Street, # 106 East Greenwich, RI 02818	7/22/2019	East Greenwich	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Greentech	To validate a blade-mounted active load control system prototype that reduces stress on wind turbines.	N/A
Bouckaert Industrial Textiles	235 Singleton Street Woonsocket, RI 02895	7/22/2019	Woonsocket	Innovation Voucher	61,843	12,450	49,323	49,323	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To develop and produce a family of non-woven matting to be used as a core for high temperature applications in the vehicle, appliance and industrial sectors.	N/A
EchoWear LLC	204 Coit Avenue West Warwick, RI 02893	9/23/2019	West Warwick	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	37,924	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To access sophisticated machines for knitting conductive threads in connection with the design of a smart textile glove for monitoring fine-grain motions of the hand.	N/A
FarSounder, Inc.	151 Lavan Street Warwick, RI 02888	9/23/2019	Warwick	Innovation Voucher	49,854	-	49,854	49,854	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To support a full-scale field test of a new sonar product for vessels smaller than 50 meters in length.	N/A
Clarke Industrial Engineering	42 Whitecap Drive North Kingstown, RI 02852	9/23/2019	North Kingstown	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To provide design leadership to improve Clarke Valve's Shutter Valve technology so that it can perform in extreme high temperatures.	N/A
American EcoTech	PO Box 311 Warren, RI 02885	12/16/2019	Warren	Innovation Voucher	96,987	47,000	49,987	49,987	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To provide a comparison test of a more efficient air quality monitoring prototype device.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
DBV Technology LLC	161 Woodmist Way North Kingston, RI 02852	12/16/2016	North Kingstown	Innovation Voucher	126,005	83,500	42,505	37,589	Defense, Shipbuilding	To access the Acoustic Test Tank at the URI Bay Campus for product testing. The new product line will enhance the effectiveness of the current system and improve its ability to be used in combination with Remotely Operated Underwater Vehicles.	N/A
Lombardi Undersea, LLC	21 Sixth Street Barrington, RI 02806	4/20/2020	Barrington	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To allow the company to further develop prototypes that are based on its breathing technologies for divers for dual use in the fight against COVID 19.	N/A
Composites Energy Technologies	52 Ballou Blvd. Bristol, RI 02809	4/20/2020	Bristol	Innovation Voucher	47,734	-	47,734	47,730	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Engineering modeling to evaluate the performance of composite pressure vessels subjected to ocean pressures.	N/A
Hitachi Cable America	15 Gray Lane Ashaway, RI 02804	4/20/2020	Ashaway	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To evaluate the molecular characteristics of raw materials sourced by the company in order to better manage variability among its supply chain and increase quality control and product yield.	N/A
NVTS Night Vision Technology Solutions	Jamestown, RI 02835 PO 384	4/20/2020	Jamestown	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To add engineering and design capability internally to produce a new, flexible design housing that will accommodate multiple camera configurations.	N/A
Inventilator LLC	232 Fourth St. Providence, RI 02906	4/20/2020	Providence	Innovation Voucher	49,950	-	49,950	48,893	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To access the Chest Test lung simulator at URI to validate circuits for its novel non-invasive ventilator technology.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Research Instrument Corporation	6 Howard St. Barrington, RI	4/20/2020	Barrington	Innovation Voucher	25,500	-	25,500	6,250	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To transform its research grade x-ray into a portable chest x-ray imaging device that will significantly improve patient diagnostics and increase safety.	N/A
Response Technologies	537 Main St. Coventry, RI 02816	4/20/2020	Coventry	Innovation Voucher	48,679	-	48,679	12,170	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To conduct design and engineering work required to retool textile machines so that they could work with lighter fabrics to additively manufacture in demand masks.	N/A
Sproutel Inc.	60 Valley St. Ste 29 Providence, RI 02909	4/20/2020	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To develop a working prototype of an at-home device that records respiratory levels in patients recovering from acute lung injuries from illnesses such as COVID-19, MERS and SARS.	N/A
Vitae Industries	1 Richmond Sq. Ste 210 E Providence, RI 02906	4/20/2020	Providence	Innovation Voucher	25,000	-	25,000	22,290	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To allow Vitae's technology to turn individual doctors, field hospitals, and clinics into both the pharmaceutical manufacturer and pharmacy so patients do not lose access to critical drugs in shortage or when the supply chain breaks down.	N/A
Graphene Composites USA	225 Dyer Avenue Providence, RI 02903	10/26/2020	Providence	Innovation Voucher	65,000	15,000	50,000	50,000	Engineering	To conduct In Vitro BSL3 testing at the RI Department of Health of a novel graphene ink that has the potential to mitigate the spread of COVID-19.	N/A
American Mussell	165 Tidal Drive, North Kingstown, RI 02852	2/4/2021	North Kingstown	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	48,994	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To allow the company to increase operational efficiencies related to a COVID 19 strategy to grow the business.	N/A



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Flux Marine	3 Division Street, East Greenwich, RI 02818	2/4/2021	East Greenwich	Innovation Voucher	120,097	70,125	49,972	49,971	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To support access to expertise at the International Yacht Restoration School for Technology and Trades around composite materials in marine environments.	N/A
Tilt Active	80 Fountain Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	3/29/2021	Pawtucket	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	-	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To develop a sensor that measures rocking cycle amplitude and core muscle engagement to integrate a motivation and monitoring element to the company's existing patented rocking chair designed for home exercise and rehabilitation.	N/A
Magnetic Seal Corporation	365 Market Street Warren, RI 02885	6/14/2021	Warren	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	49,017	Manufacturing	To redesign the company's proprietary seal to provide a lower price point that will allow for a higher level of competitiveness.	Funds Disbursed
goTeff, Inc.	214 Power Street Providence, RI 02906	7/29/2021	Providence	Innovation Voucher	49,985	-	49,985	49,985	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	To develop an optimized recipe and market scale process for production of goTeff's existing teff-based products and to explore Injera as a new product.	N/A
Nautilus Defense	999 Main Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860	9/29/2021	Pawtucket	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	41,112	Manufacturing	To characterize the properties of the company's strain sensing yarns and to develop and test a prototype of a joint brace that can measure body joint movements.	Funds Disbursed
Composites Energy Technologies	52 Ballou Blvd. Bristol, RI 02809	9/29/2021	Bristol	Innovation Voucher	50,000		50,000	45,459	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Engineering modeling to evaluate the performance of composite pressure vessels subjected to ocean pressures.	Funds Disbursed



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Project Pasta	569 Main Street Suite 112 Warren, RI 02885	5/22/2022	Warren	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	Design, Food, & Custom Manufacturing	Prototyping industrial-level recipe/pasta creation to allow for scalable ordering.	Funds Disbursed
Nimbus Research LLC	23 Miles Ave Unit #29 Providence, RI 02906	5/22/2022	Providence	Innovation Voucher	62,485	13,000	49,485	49,485	Manufacturing	Production of an Internet of Things (IoT)-enabled storage box for layperson immediate medical care equipment.	Funds Disbursed
Q2 Behave LLC	200 Exchange Unit #1312 Providence, RI 02903	5/22/2022	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	39,819	Biomedical Innovation	Conducting a clinical study for foundational behavioral data necessary for the development of a data analysis algorithm to help children and parents better manage ADHD.	Funds Disbursed
Jonathan, Richard, and Fitzgerald LLC	22 Montgomery Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	6/24/2022	Pawtucket	Innovation Voucher	60,000	10,000	50,000	50,000	Design, Food & Custom Manufacturing	Supporting JRF in commercializing its new invention: Gif-O-Graf, an all-in-one animation system.	Funds Disbursed
BluDAE Global Sustainability Inc.	610 Ten Rod Road, #3NE North Kingstown, RI 02852	6/24/2022	North Kingstown	Innovation Voucher	54,452	4,500	49,952	18,699	GreenTech	Supporting the testing, demonstrating, and improving the material characteristics of an innovative 'green' concrete building material.	Funds Disbursed
US Extruders Inc.	87 Tom Harvey Road Westerly, RI 02891	6/24/2022	Westerly	Innovation Voucher	72,744	29,089	43,655	43,654	Manufacturing	Refining a recycling process to reduce and recycle existing fishing nets into a manageable size.	Funds Disbursed



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Dolphin Measurement Systems	303 Allens Ave., Providence, RI 02903	10/24/2023	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	818	Manufacturing	To investigate the effects of heat radiation and vibrations on the accuracy of a novel thickness measurement apparatus	New project approved. Funds Disbursed.
SeaFresh U.S.A., Inc.	PO Box 398, North Kingstown, RI 02852	10/24/2023	North Kingstown	Innovation Voucher	60,000	10,000	50,000	-	Manufacturing	To evaluate the suitability of a novel oxidation process to treat wastewater in order to reduce costs and environmental impact.	N/A
Avocet, LLC	62 Baxter Street Charlestown, RI 02813	1/24/2023	Charlestown	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	4,639	GreenTech	To conduct a wind tunnel study and to study the computer fluid dynamics of Avocet's blade design to optimize the design for functionality.	New project approved. Funds Disbursed.
XMark Labs, LLC	18 Maple Avenue, Ste. 112 Barrington, RI 02806	1/24/2023	Barrington	Innovation Voucher	124,639	74,705	49,934	18,101	Manufacturing	Focused on Nosy™, a building efficiency sensor designed for retrofits in commercial buildings. Nosy provides building environment and usage data that helps building operators improve energy efficiency, monitor indoor air quality and streamline day to day operations.	New project approved
Flux Marine, Ltd.	500 Wood Street Unit 215 Bristol, RI 02809	1/24/2023	Bristol	Innovation Voucher	105,000	55,000	50,000	-	Manufacturing	Leverage technology from the company's recently developed electric outboard motors and apply them to a new type of propulsion product.	New project approved
A-Team Coastal, LLC	91 Point Judith Rd. Ste. 26, Unit 347 Narragansett, RI 02882	1/24/2023	Narragansett	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	-	Agricultural	To test the product development of animal feed with the inclusion of sugar kelp. The infrastructure, analyses, expertise at URI, and resources will build the foundation and launch point for RWSG manufacturing and selling this new animal feed in Rhode Island.	New project approved



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Fulford Manufacturing Company	65 Tripps Lane East Providence, RI 02915	1/24/2023	East Providence	Innovation Voucher	66,250	16,250	50,000	50,000	Manufacturing	To propel a significant opportunity for a new electric vehicle part that will inevitably lead to a whole new category of parts in the electric vehicle market. To launch this program, outside expertise for new tooling and a higher tonnage press is needed.	New project approved. Funds disbursed.
Desmark Industries, Inc.	530 Wellington Avenue Cranston, RI 02910	4/24/2023	Cranston	Innovation Voucher	143,147	93,147	50,000	29,537	Manufacturing	To support the development of integrating electronics and heat into warfighter uniforms by designing a system for efficient and dependable manufacturing of these specialty wearables.	New project approved. Funds disbursed.
goTeff, Inc.	214 Power St. Providence, RI 02906	4/24/2023	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	17,349	Manufacturing	To conduct equipment testing and beta production runs to ensure product quality, consistency, and scalability of its snack product. The testing of the equipment is to be done so that a 3rd party contract manufacturing will buy all the equipment.	New project approved. Funds disbursed.
Lenoss Medical, Inc.	495 Hope St. #13 Bristol, RI 02809	4/24/2023	Bristol	Innovation Voucher	55,796	5,800	49,996	-	Biomedical Innovation	To study the use of its biological bone implant technology to deliver drugs. The long-term goal is to treat both the acute bone fracture itself and the underlying disease causing the fracture, such as osteoporosis, at the time of surgery.	New project approved
Guill Tool & Engineering Co., Inc.	10 Pike St. West Warwick, RI 02893	4/24/2023	West Warwick	Innovation Voucher	106,200	56,200	50,000	-	Manufacturing	To develop a microlayered 3D printer filament to produce iridescent printed components. The project will provide key learnings on how to adapt the underlying microlayer technology to enhance a wide array of various extruded end-products.	New project approved. Funds disbursed.



Innovation Initiative Programs

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.16-6

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Program	Project Cost	Leveraged Resources	RICC Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Industry	Project Description	FY 23
Iantrek, Inc.	216 Weybosset St. Providence, RI 02903	6/26/2023	Providence	Innovation Voucher	49,600	-	49,600		Biomedical Innovation	To develop an fixture which is able to modify biotissue to a tightly tolerated thickness of approximately +/- 25 microns (+/- 0.0008”). The resulting tissue will then be packaged and made available as part of a medical device system used by ophthalmic surgeons for tissue reinforcement in conjunction with various surgical procedures involving the eye.	New project approved
SmolTap, Inc.	150 Chestnut St., Suite C Providence, RI 02903	6/26/2023	Providence	Innovation Voucher	110,000	60,000	50,000	-	Biomedical Innovation	The project will work to address premature babies born between 28-42 weeks of gestation, as they have shown to have unique requirements for a lumbar puncture (spinal tap) procedure.	New project approved
Kardio Status Inc.	225 Dyer St. 2nd Floor Providence, RI 02903	6/26/2023	Providence	Innovation Voucher	50,000	-	50,000	-	Biomedical Innovation	To develop innovative biometric signal processing algorithms using novel machine learning architectures for highly accurate classifying and medical forecasting derived from continuous clinical biometrics.	New project approved
Modesys Technologies LLC	30 Lyndhurst Ave. Providence, RI 02908	6/26/2023	Providence	Innovation Voucher	123,250	73,250	50,000	-	Biomedical Innovation	The proeject will pursue the initial feasibility of a new method of ultrasound system for detection of breast cancer. They will design and test a novel imaging methodology based on a combination of ultrasonic and photoacoustic effects.	New project approved
Total Innovation Network Matching					10,917,461	7,206,604	4,294,442	3,469,908			
Total Innovation Voucher					8,554,756	2,911,987	5,642,699	4,527,795			
Total Innovation Programs					19,472,217	10,118,591	9,937,141	7,997,703			



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Municipality	Total Project Cost	Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Use of Funds	FY 23
Bristol	10 Court St., Bristol, RI 02809	3/28/2016	Hope & Metacom Ave	Bristol	240,000	80,000	80,000	Wayfinding signage to direct visitors along Routes 114 and 136 to the downtown commercial district and available public parking.	N/A
Central Falls	580 Broad St., Central Falls, RI 02863	3/28/2016	Dexter St.	Central Falls	535,000	300,000	299,908	Facade improvements along Dexter Street, a public art installation to conceal overhead wires, and the provision of free public Wi-Fi within the commercial district.	N/A
East Greenwich	P.O. Box 111, East Greenwich, RI 02818	3/28/2016	Main Street	East Greenwich	113,640	32,400	32,400	Main Street sidewalk repair and street tree improvements to support accessibility and sustainability of infrastructure in the town's historic commercial district.	N/A
Pawtucket	137 Roosevelt Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860	3/28/2016	45 Park Plaza	Pawtucket	350,000	245,000	245,000	Replace derelict storefronts on the ground level of the city's main municipal parking garage with landscaping, install wayfinding station outside of the garage, and implement a two-way traffic pattern on Main Street.	N/A
The Providence Foundation	30 Exchange Terrace, Providence, RI 02903	3/28/2016	Downtown Providence	Providence	290,000	80,000	77,546	Wayfinding signage around downtown Providence to direct foot and vehicle traffic to downtown commercial destinations, transit centers, and landmarks.	N/A
Woonsocket	169 Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	3/28/2016	Arts District Woonsocket	Woonsocket	375,000	70,000	70,000	Landscaping installations and the creation of drop-off areas and handicap accessibility to slow traffic, as well as curbing upgrades, in the city's Arts District.	N/A
Bristol	10 Court St., Bristol, RI 02809	5/22/2017	Wood St.	Bristol	65,110	42,855	29,960	Refurbishment of lamp posts, bike racks, and trash and recycling receptacles.	N/A



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Municipality	Total Project Cost	Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Use of Funds	FY 23
East Providence	145 Taunton Ave., East Providence, RI 02914	5/22/2017	Watchemoket Square	East Providence	390,000	75,000	60,000	Landscaping, lighting, and façade upgrades in Watchemoket Square.	N/A
Jamestown	93 Narragansett Ave., Jamestown, RI 02835	5/22/2017	East Ferry Landing	Jamestown	313,730	65,000	65,000	East Ferry landscaping, crosswalks, paving, and stone seating walls.	N/A
North Kingstown	100 Fairway Dr., North Kingstown, RI 02852	5/22/2017	Wickford Waterfront	North Kingstown	291,828	204,400	-	Improved parking lot amenities in the business district and Wickford waterfront.	N/A
Providence	25 Dorrance St., Providence, RI 02903	5/22/2017	Broad St.	Providence	200,000	189,145	70,368	Decorative lighting in downtown and improvements along Broad Street.	N/A
Smithfield	64 Farnum Pike, Smithfield, RI 02917	5/22/2017	Esmond Village	Smithfield	20,000	11,075	-	Bus shelters.	N/A
Warren	514 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	5/22/2017	Water St.	Warren	1,106,200	203,315	-	Water Street lighting and streetscape improvements.	N/A
Warwick	3275 Post Rd., Warwick RI 02886	5/22/2017	Conimicut Village Business District	Warwick	130,000	69,000	69,000	West Shore Road crosswalks.	N/A



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Municipality	Total Project Cost	Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Use of Funds	FY 23
Westerly	45 Broad St., Westerly, RI 02891	5/22/2017	Downtown Westerly	Westerly	373,000	140,210	140,210	Downtown sidewalks, crosswalks, and pedestrian signage.	N/A
Barrington	283 County Rd., Barrington, RI 02806	11/19/2018	Village Center/East Bay Bike Path	Barrington	83,500	58,450	-	Wayfinding signage.	N/A
East Providence	145 Taunton Ave., East Providence, RI 02914	11/19/2018	Riverside Area	East Providence	99,956	69,969	69,969	Wayfinding signage, public art, banners.	Funds Disbursed
New Shoreham	P.O. Box 220, Block Island, RI 02807	11/19/2018	Nicholas Ball Park	New Shoreham	57,050	39,935	38,475	Nicholas Ball Park landscaping, water station, game table, fencing, and bike racks.	N/A
North Providence	2000 Smith St., North Providence, RI 02911	11/19/2018	Route 44/Smith St. Corridor	North Providence	375,000	150,000	150,000	Landscaping, signage, town post clock, curb and crosswalk upgrades.	N/A
Pawtucket	137 Roosevelt Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860	11/19/2018	Dexter Street Corridor	Pawtucket	491,970	300,000	196,238	Signage, street trees, solar bollards, bike racks, and street painting.	N/A
Providence	444 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903	11/19/2018	Broad Street Storefronts	Providence	67,305	47,114	-	Awnings on two retail buildings in underserved neighborhood.	N/A



Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.27-4

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Municipality	Total Project Cost	Grant Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	Use of Funds	FY 23
Warren	514 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	11/19/2018	Main and Water Street Corridor	Warren	85,000	59,500	-	Walkway improvements.	N/A
Westerly	45 Broad St., Westerly, RI 02891	11/19/2018	Downtown building facade	Westerly	525,000	233,000	233,000	Restore and upgrade two building facades on historic theatre, one on Canal Street and one on High Street.	N/A
Woonsocket	169 Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	11/19/2018	Market Square Riverfront	Woonsocket	306,000	80,000	-	Park improvements and boat dock.	N/A
Total					6,884,289	2,845,368	1,927,074		



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Board Approval Date	Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount*	Total Tax Credits Certified to Date**	Committed Job Creation	Eligibility Term***	FY 23
Greystone Lincoln, Inc.	7 Wellington Rd., Lincoln, RI 02865	1/25/2016	459,718	-	25	2018 - 2027	N/A
Trade Area Systems, Inc. ⁶	1 W Exchange St., Suite 4B, Providence, RI 02903	2/22/2016	521,507	-	28	2018 - 2027	De-obligated incentive
A.T. Cross Company	299 Promenade St., Providence, RI 02908	5/9/2016	1,232,499	-	35	2017 - 2026	N/A
Ivory Ella, LLC	89 Tom Harvey Rd., Westerly, RI 02891	5/9/2016	362,055	-	30	2017 - 2021	N/A
Ocean State Jobbers, Inc.	375 Commerce Park Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852	6/27/2016	3,230,190	881,256	125	2019 - 2028	Funds Disbursed
Finlay Extracts & Ingredients USA, Inc.	81 Ocean State Dr., North Kingstown, RI 02852	8/10/2016	1,354,105	-	73	2018 - 2027	N/A



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Board Approval Date	Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount*	Total Tax Credits Certified to Date**	Committed Job Creation	Eligibility Term***	FY 23
General Electric Company	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902	8/22/2016	4,591,700	-	100	2017 - 2026	N/A
Granite Telecommunications, LLC	1 Albion Rd., Lincoln, RI 02865	8/22/2016	779,464	-	50	2019 - 2028	N/A
Lexington Lighting Group, LLC	181 Narragansett Park Dr., Rumford, RI 02916	8/22/2016	219,225	197,643	24	2017 - 2021	Funds Disbursed
Surplus Solutions, LLC	2010 Diamond Hill Rd., Woonsocket, RI 02895	12/19/2016	454,681	220,006	16	2018 - 2027	N/A
Virgin Pulse, Inc.	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902	12/19/2016	2,501,073	1,549,565	292	2018 - 2027	Funds Disbursed
Johnson & Johnson Services, Inc.	1 Ship St., Providence, RI 02903	1/23/2017	4,425,860	-	75	2019 - 2028	N/A



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Board Approval Date	Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount*	Total Tax Credits Certified to Date**	Committed Job Creation	Eligibility Term***	FY 23
Whiting & Davis, LLC ²⁴	TBD	1/23/2017	255,221	-	15	2018 - 2027	De-obligated incentive
United Natural Foods, Inc.	555 Valley St., Providence, RI 02908	2/27/2017	1,873,805	1,707,007	150	2018 - 2027	N/A
eMoney Advisor Holdings, LLC ⁶	100 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903	3/27/2017	3,162,196	-	100	2019 - 2028	De-obligated incentive
VistaPrint Corporate Solutions ⁶	217 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903	5/22/2017	2,244,546	-	125	2019 - 2028	De-obligated incentive
Magellan HRSC, Inc. ⁶	130 Bellevue Ave., Ste., 201, Newport, RI 02840	9/5/2017	2,138,662	-	75	2020 - 2029	De-obligated incentive
Alliance Paper Company, Inc.	33 India St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	10/30/2017	296,794	-	20	2019 - 2028	N/A



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Board Approval Date	Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount*	Total Tax Credits Certified to Date**	Committed Job Creation	Eligibility Term***	FY 23
Xeros, Inc.	195 Dupont Dr., Providence, RI 02907	10/30/2017	784,973	-	25	2019 - 2028	N/A
Gotham Greens Holdings, LLC	586 Atwells Ave., Providence, RI 02909	11/20/2017	934,610	132,846	68	2020 - 2029	N/A
Epiq Systems, Inc.	1 Cedar St., Ste. 300, Providence, RI 02903	4/2/2018	1,210,000	-	25	2019 - 2028	N/A
Immunex RI Corporation	40 Technology Way, West Greenwich, RI 02817	4/10/2018	6,000,000	487,981	146	2021 - 2030	Funds Disbursed
Advertising Ventures, Inc. ⁶	20 Risho Ave., East Providence, RI 02914	5/21/2018	260,000	-	10	2019 - 2028	De-obligated incentive
Infinity Meat Solutions, LLC	60 Compass Cir., North Kingstown, RI 02852	5/21/2018	9,484,000	387,749	702	2021 - 2030	Funds Disbursed



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Board Approval Date	Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount*	Total Tax Credits Certified to Date**	Committed Job Creation	Eligibility Term***	FY 23
iXblue Defense Systems, Inc. ⁶	27 Wellington Rd., Lincoln RI 02865	5/21/2018	1,032,000	-	22	2020 - 2029	De-obligated incentive
Rubius Therapeutics, Inc.	100 Technology Way, Smithfield, RI 02917	6/28/2018	3,715,000	-	154	2021 - 2030	N/A
Collette Travel Service, Inc.	183 Front St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	10/1/2018	1,300,000	-	50	2021 - 2030	N/A
Custom & Miller Box	60 Delta Dr., Pawtucket, RI 02860	1/28/2019	612,000	-	42	2021 - 2030	N/A
GEV Wind Power US, LLC ²⁴	51 Circuit Dr., North Kingstown, RI 02852	6/24/2019	1,930,000	-	123	2021 - 2030	De-obligated incentive
Aretec, Inc. ²⁴	225 Dyer St., Providence, RI 02903 (CIC Providence)	7/22/2019	800,000	-	40	2021 - 2030	De-obligated incentive



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Board Approval Date	Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount*	Total Tax Credits Certified to Date**	Committed Job Creation	Eligibility Term***	FY 23
Boston Energy Wind Power Services, Inc. ²⁴	225 Dyer St., Providence, RI 02903 (CIC Providence)	8/26/2019	866,250	-	52	2021 - 2030	De-obligated incentive
SenTec, Inc. ⁶	40 Albion Rd., Lincoln, RI 02865	12/16/2019	518,250	-	17	2021 - 2030	De-obligated incentive
smartShift Technologies, Inc. ²⁴	TBD	1/27/2020	1,693,500	-	43	2021 - 2030	De-obligated incentive
Resh, Inc.	1 Reservoir Rd., Smithfield, RI 02917	1/27/2020	735,000	-	41	2021 - 2030	N/A
Response Technologies, LLC	538 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816	1/27/2020	675,000	-	37	2021 - 2030	N/A
Change Healthcare ²⁴	100 Freight St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	2/27/2020	480,000	-	27	2021-2030	De-obligated incentive



Rhode Island Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 44-48.3-13(b), (c)

Recipient Name	Recipient Address	Board Approval Date	Total Estimated Tax Credit Amount*	Total Tax Credits Certified to Date**	Committed Job Creation	Eligibility Term***	FY 23
Future Foam	538 Main St., Coventry, RI 02816	7/16/2020	370,500	-	25	2021 - 2030	N/A
Infosys Limited	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902	12/18/2017, 2/19/2021	12,909,000	-	1,000	2020 - 2029	N/A
MTX Group	TBD Providence, RI	10/25/2021	3,505,500	-	125	2021 - 2030	N/A
Flux Marine	3 Division St., East Greenwich, RI 02818	3/28/2022	1,857,750	-	80	2023 - 2032	N/A
Regent Craft	150 Airport Road, North Kingstown, RI	6/1/2022	13,358,250	-	300	2023 - 2032	New project approved.
Breeze Airways	6340 S 3000 E Suite 500, Cottonwood Heights, UT 84121	9/20/2022	2,918,250	-	116	2025 - 2034	New project approved.
Total			98,053,134	5,564,053			



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
Bourne Avenue Capital Partners	Bourne Ave. Capital Partners	Louitt Laundry	93 Cranston St., Providence, RI 02907	1/25/2016	Providence	10,117,413	2,733,000	271,239	2,132,714	127,442	N/A
John M. Corcoran & Co., LLC	John M. Corcoran & Co.	Providence Commons	10 Park Row West, Providence, RI 02903	1/25/2016	Providence	54,440,000	5,583,333	1,135,555	4,485,000	600,000	N/A
78 Fountain JV Owner, LLC	78 Fountain JV Owner, LLC	78 Fountain Street	78 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02903	3/28/2016	Providence	48,420,286	6,115,119	900,000	5,503,607	851,704	N/A
Omni Development Corporation	WinnDevelopment and Omni Development	Prospect Heights	810 Eddy St., Providence RI, 02905	3/28/2016	Pawtucket	12,192,000	3,657,600	180,940	3,657,600	-	N/A
Providence Capital III, LLC	Providence Capital III	Union Trust	100 Dorrance St., Box #17, Providence, RI 02903	3/28/2016	Providence	14,585,160	1,091,587	271,040	896,996	194,591	N/A
Union Mill, LLC	Union Mill LLC	Pontiac Mills	334 Knight St., Warwick, RI 02886	5/23/2016	Warwick	34,578,036	3,626,403	500,000	3,626,403	412,443	N/A



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name ¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
D'Ambra Warwick Hotel, LLC**	D'Ambra Warwick Hotel LLC	Warwick Hyatt Hotel	800 Jefferson Blvd., Warwick, RI 02886	6/27/2016	Warwick	23,795,292	1,366,991	345,000	1,062,430	531,513	N/A
Zakopane Realty, LLC	Ocean State Jobbers, Inc.	Ocean State Job Lot	375 Commerce Park Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852	6/27/2016	North Kingstown	49,100,000	3,100,000	1,503,519	2,480,000	1,232,060	N/A
Finlay Extracts & Ingredients USA, Inc.	Finlay Extracts & Ingredients USA, Inc.	Finlay	81 Ocean State Dr., North Kingstown, RI 02852	8/10/2016	North Kingstown	-	-	-	-	-	De-obligated incentive
Urban Smart Growth, LLC	Urban Smart Growth, LLC	Hope Artiste	1005 Main St., Ste. 1220, Pawtucket, RI 02860	9/26/2016	Pawtucket	38,862,809	3,569,657	790,000	3,569,657	450,597	N/A
Virgin Pulse, Inc.**	Virgin Pulse	Virgin Pulse	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902	12/19/2016	Providence	10,800,000	3,240,598	341,798	1,740,985	110,748	N/A
SSL Partner, LLC	SSL Partner, LLC	Wexford Innovation Center	Parcels 22/25, Providence, RI 02903	5/1/2017	Providence	104,742,077	15,000,000	1,597,036	14,213,836	734,189	N/A



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name ¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
Wexford Development, LLC	Wexford Science & Technology, LLC	River House	2 South St. and 11 & 15 Point St., Providence RI 02903	5/1/2017	Providence	61,908,419	8,354,910	700,000	8,354,910	700,000	N/A
110 North Main, LLC and 110 North Main Management, LLC	110 North Main, LLC and 110 North Main Management, LLC	The Edge	169 Canal St., Providence, RI 02903	5/22/2017	Providence	56,885,000		1,000,000	3,000,000	537,176	N/A
TPG 100 Sabin Hotel, LLC	TPG 100 Sabin Hotel, LLC	Residence Inn	1140 Reservoir Ave., Cranston, RI 02920	5/22/2017	Providence	59,770,703	100,000	1,311,938	500	132,316	N/A
Waldorf Capital Partners, LLC	Waldorf Capital Partners LLC	Chestnut Commons	1 Turks Hd Pl., Ste. 1300, Providence, RI 02903	10/30/2017	Providence	32,891,463	3,475,356	572,000	3,093,414	452,050	N/A
Gotham Greens Holdings, LLC	Gotham Greens Holdings LLC	Gotham Greens	586 Atwells Ave., Providence, RI 02909	11/20/2017	Providence	12,241,101	1,300,000	N/A – Tax Exempt.	819,000	-	N/A
Infosys Limited	Infosys Limited	Infosys	75 Fountain St., Providence, RI 02902	12/18/2017	Providence	8,500,000	750,000	100,000	-	-	N/A



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name ¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
Cornish Associates LP	Cornish Associates LP	Downcity II	46 Aborn St., 4th Floor, Providence, RI 02903	12/28/2017	Providence	39,676,298	11,902,889	378,000	10,571,379	336,356	Funds certified
Sprague Street Owner, LLC	Sprague Street Owner, LLC	R&W Phase II	40, 40-Rear, 50 Sprague St., Providence, RI 02907	1/22/2018	Providence	7,182,440	1,000,000	150,000	1,000,000	81,185	N/A
Immunex RI Corporation	Immunex Rhode Island Corporation	Immunex RI Corporation	40 Technology Way, West Greenwich, RI 02817	4/10/2018	West Greenwich	165,135,000	3,450,000	3,255,000	-	-	N/A
Electric Boat Corporation	Electric Boat Corporation	Electric Boat	165 Dillabur Ave., North Kingstown, RI 02852	5/21/2018	North Kingstown	792,100,000	2,000,000	18,000,000	450,491	3,219,958	Funds certified
Infinity Meat Solutions, LLC	Infinity Meat Solutions, LLC	Infinity Meat Solutions	60 Compass Cir., North Kingstown, RI 02852	5/21/2018	North Kingstown	110,200,000	1,915,000	1,800,000	689,400	1,388,172	N/A
Rubius Therapeutics, Inc.	Rubius Therapeutics, Inc.	Rubius Therapeutics	100 Technology Way, Smithfield, RI 02917	6/28/2018	Smithfield	-----					De-obligated incentive



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name ¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
Steeple Street RI, LLC	Steeple Street RI, LLC	Edge II	Plat 10, Lots 710 - 711, Providence, RI 02903	11/19/2018	Providence	59,178,100	6,000,000	1,295,000	-	-	N/A
The City of Newport	City of Newport	Innovate Newport	513 Broadway, Newport, RI 02840	12/17/2018	Newport	8,342,305	2,378,123	N/A – Tax Exempt.	2,140,288	-	N/A
BAC CVP Aloft, LLC	BAC CVP Aloft LLC	Aloft Hotel	191 Dorrance St., Providence, RI 02903	1/28/2019	Providence	55,232,857	100,000	1,500,000	-	970,847	Funds certified
Farm Fresh Rhode Island	Farm Fresh Rhode Island	Farm Fresh	498 Kinsley Ave., Providence, RI 02909	3/26/2019	Providence	15,500,000	2,222,222	N/A – Tax Exempt.	2,222,222	-	N/A
Pawtucket Development Group, LLC	Pawtucket Development Group, LLC	Lippitt Mill	148 West Riv. St., Ste. 1E, Providence, RI 02904	9/23/2019	West Warwick	18,849,412	2,553,501	230,691	-	-	N/A
Blount Fine Foods Corporation	Blount Fine Foods Corporation	Blount Fine Foods	383 Water Street, Warren, RI 02885	2/26/2020	Warren	10,400,000	1,000,000	269,808	400,000	-	Funds certified



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name ¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
Mearthane Products Corporation	Mearthane Products Corporation	Mearthane Products	100 Founders Dr., Woonsocket, RI 02895	2/26/2020	Woonsocket	4,075,000	815,000	63,000	-	-	N/A
RCG Armory Park View, LLC	RCG Armory Park View, LLC	Parade Street	31 Parade Street, Providence, RI 02909	2/26/2020	Providence	5,052,499	1,000,000	196,910	-	-	N/A
556 Atwells, LLC	556 Atwells, LLC	Strive Lofts	556 Atwell Avenue, Providence, RI 02909	2/26/2020	Providence	10,039,767	750,000	108,171	525,000	137,000	Funds certified
Peysen Real Estate Group, LLC	Peysen Real Estate Group, LLC	Dexter Street	71 Dexter Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860	2/26/2020	Pawtucket	43,588,986	2,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	N/A
30 Kennedy Partners, LLC	30 Kennedy Partners, LLC	Hotel Beatrice	59 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02909	6/22/2020	Providence	19,353,550	100,000	750,000	90,000	750,000	N/A
Fuller Mill Realty, LLC	Fuller Mill Realty LLC	Fuller Mill	151 Exchange St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	6/22/2020	Pawtucket	6,951,466	450,000	169,680	-	-	N/A



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name ¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
Nexus Holdings LLC	Nexus Holdings LLC	Nexus Lofts	49 North Union St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	6/22/2020	Pawtucket	7,597,795	500,000	-	-	-	N/A
ARTech HUB, LLC	ARTech HUB, LLC	Millrace District I (ARTech)	68 S. Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	6/22/2020	Woonsocket	21,896,896	1,000,000	161,700	-	-	N/A
Link ST LLC	Link Street, LLC	Parcel 6	S Main St., Providence, RI 02903	6/22/2020	Providence	29,316,779	3,250,000	-	-	-	N/A
Rhode Island Waterfront Enterprises, LLC	Rhode Island Waterfront Enterprise, LLC	South Quay Marine Terminal	649 Waterfront Drive, East Providence 02914	7/16/2020	East Providence	103,364,854	15,000,000	-	-	-	N/A
Pebb 33 Bassett Providence LLC	Pebb 33 Bassett Providence LLC	Merchant Oversees	33 Bassett St., Providence, RI 02903	9/22/2020	Providence	-----					De-obligated incentive
The Woonsocket Neighborhood Development Corporation	The Woonsocket Neighborhood Development Corporation	Millrace District II (Island Place)	15 Island Place, Woonsocket, RI 02895	9/22/2020	Woonsocket	7,693,013	1,000,000	-	-	-	N/A



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name ¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
Southside Community Land Trust	Southside Community Land Trust	404 Broad Street	404 Broad St, Providence, RI 02907	9/22/2020	Providence	3,739,921	610,000	-	-	-	N/A
401 Tech Bridge	401 Tech Bridge	401 TechBridge	1170 East Main Road, Portsmouth, RI 02871	12/8/2020	Portsmouth	-----					De-obligated incentive
16 Broad Street, LLC	16 Broad Street, LLC	16 Broad St	16 Broad St., Westerly, RI 02891	12/21/2020	Westerly	1,516,800	142,300	-	-	-	N/A
JK Equities, LLC	JK Equities	Jk Equities Moshassuck	1 Moshassuck St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	12/21/2020	Pawtucket	20,134,477	3,750,000	190,000	-	-	N/A
Fortuitous Tidewater OZ, LLC	Tidewater Landing	Tidewater Landing - Phase I	Division St, Pawtucket, RI	2/5/2021	Pawtucket	284,133,510	10,000,000	4,000,000	-	-	N/A
Arctic Mill Realty Partners, LLC	Arctic Mill Realty Partners, LLC	Arctic Mill	33 Factory St., West Warwick, RI 02893	6/28/2021	West Warwick	31,560,886	1,000,000	-	-	-	N/A



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.20-9(b), (c)

Recipient Name*	Project Name ¹²	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Board Approval Date	Project Location	Total Estimated Project Cost	Approved Rebuild Tax Credit Amount	Approved Sales and Use Tax Amount	Amount of Rebuild Tax Credits Certified to Date	Amount of Sales and Use Tax Rebated to Date	FY 23
East Greenwich Partners, LLC	East Greenwich Partners, LLC	461 Main Street	461 Main St., East Greenwich, RI 02818	6/28/2021	East Greenwich	5,776,443	724,714	-	-	-	N/A
Branch Holdings LLC/Branch Acquisitions LLC	Branch Holdings LLC/ Branch Acquisitions LLC	Wanskuck Mill	715-765 Branch Ave., Providence, RI 02904	6/28/2021	Providence	46,271,200	1,000,000	-	-	-	N/A
390 Pine St, LLC	390 Pine St, LLC	390 Pine Street	390 Pine St, Providence, RI 02903	9/2/2021	Pawtucket	3,714,153	600,000	-	-	-	N/A
Miniature Casting Corporation	Minitaure Casting	Miniature Casting	21 Slater Road, Cranston, RI 02920	9/27/2021	Cranston	3,246,300	410,000	-	-	-	N/A
Studley Building Enterprises LLC and DMP Studley LLC	The Studley Building Entreprises LLC	The Studley Building	82-86 Weybosset St, Providence, RI 02903	3/27/2022	Providence	17,924,895	100,000	300,000	-	-	N/A
High Rock Westminster Street, LLC	High Rock Westminster Street, LLC	111 Westminster Superman	111 Westminster St, Providence RI 02903	3/28/2022	Providence	17,924,895	15,000,000	-	-	-	N/A
Totals							156,788,303	45,338,025	76,725,832	13,950,348	



Tax Increment Financing

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.21-8(a), (c)

Recipient Name	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Tax Increment Financing Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	FY 23
Exchange St. Hotel, LLC	Exchange Street Hotel	5 Exchange St., Providence, RI 02903	5/23/2016	Providence	24,525,498	3,000,000	1,107,234	Funds disbursed
D'Ambra Warwick Hotel, LLC	Warwick Hyatt Hotel	800 Jefferson Blvd., Warwick, RI 02886	6/27/2016	Warwick	23,795,292	3,500,000	893,396	Funds disbursed
SAT Development, LLC ¹²	Bristol Belvedere	423 Hope St., Unit N, Bristol, RI 02808	2/27/2017	Bristol	9,426,316	600,000	-	N/A
TPG 100 Sabin Hotel, LLC	Residence Inn	1140 Reservoir Ave., Cranston, RI 02920	5/22/2017	Providence	59,770,703	6,000,000	1,044,911	Funds disbursed
30 Kennedy Partners, LLC	Hotel Beatrice	100 Westminster St., Ste. 1700, Providence, RI 02903	6/26/2017	Providence	19,353,550	4,250,000	565,907	Funds disbursed
Southern Rhode Island Hospitality, LLC	Fairfield Inn at South Kingstown	2 Stafford Ct., Cranston, RI 02920	12/18/2017	South Kingstown	18,960,640	1,800,000	624,722	Funds disbursed



Tax Increment Financing

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.21-8(a), (c)

Recipient Name	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Tax Increment Financing Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	FY 23
Hammetts Wharf, LLC	Hammetts Wharf	20 Newman Ave., Ste. 1005, East Providence, RI 02916	7/20/2018	Newport	28,300,000	3,500,000	925,806	N/A
BAC CVP Aloft, LLC	Aloft Hotel	191 Dorrance St., Providence, RI 02903	1/28/2019	Providence	55,232,857	6,750,000	-	N/A
Westminster Partners, LLC	Hotel Hive	187/203/213 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02903	2/25/2019	Providence	38,952,232	6,000,000	-	N/A
Peysner Real Estate Group	Dexter Street Commons	71 Dexter Street, Pawtucket, RI 02860	12/8/2020	Pawtucket	43,588,986	8,413,125	-	N/A
Fortuitous Tidewater OZ, LLC	Tidewater Landing Phase I	Division St, Pawtucket, RI	2/5/2021	Pawtucket	284,133,510	36,242,350	-	N/A
Total					606,039,584	80,055,475	5,161,976	



Tax Stabilization Incentive

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.22-14(a), (c)

Recipient Name	Project Name	Recipient Address	Award Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Tax Increment Financing Amount	Funds Disbursed to Date	FY 23
Providence	Residence Inn	1140 Reservoir Ave., Cranston, RI 02920	2/22/2016	Providence	59,770,703	246,597	\$-	N/A
West Greenwich	Immunex RI	40 Technology Way, West Greenwich, RI 02817	4/10/2018	West Greenwich	165,135,000	179,829	67,650	N/A
Smithfield	Rubius Therapeutics	100 Technology Way, Smithfield, RI 02917	6/28/2018	Smithfield	188,000,000	180,000	40,000	Funds disbursed
Johnston	Blue Water Property, LLC	Hartford Ave, Johnston, RI 02919	9/27/2021	Johnston	390,000,000	1,538,927	-	N/A
Total					802,905,703	2,145,353	107,650	



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Ryan	Abranovic	9/20/2016	900.00	1,112.00	N/A
Toni-Marie	Achilli	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Matthew	Adams	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Rachael	Adams	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Lily	Aguiar	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
David	Ahern	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Kerri	Alexander	9/20/2016	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kevin	Alexander	9/20/2016	6,000.00	3,896.00	N/A
Desiree	Amoriggi Van Nostrand	9/20/2016	1,000.00	1,000.00	N/A
Rebekah	Aubin	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Sergey	Avanesov	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,149.00	N/A
Melissa	Bagga	9/20/2016	5,741.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ashley	Baldwin	9/20/2016	5,078.00	6,000.00	N/A
John	Barros	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Rafael	Bazan	9/20/2016	1,920.00	1,900.00	N/A
Michael	Beland	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Renee	Bell	9/20/2016	2,956.00	2,956.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Ryan	Bell	9/20/2016	2,424.00	102.00	N/A
Derek	Benn	9/20/2016	3,533.00	3,533.00	N/A
Jeffrey	Bento	9/20/2016	6,000.00	4,869.00	N/A
Kyeremateng	Boateng	9/20/2016	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Camille	Bobiak	9/20/2016	3,184.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jordan	Boisclair	9/20/2016	2,493.00	1,870.00	N/A
Mason	Bourdeau	9/20/2016	2,624.00	1,893.00	N/A
Jennifer	Bousquet	9/20/2016	4,494.00	4,494.00	N/A
Susan	Broccoli	9/20/2016	1,000.00	1,000.00	N/A
Andrew	Brown	9/20/2016	3,123.00	4,000.00	N/A
Nathan	Brown	9/20/2016	1,786.00	3,919.00	N/A
Victoria	Butler	9/20/2016	2,894.00	2,911.00	N/A
Aaron	Butler	9/20/2016	1,197.00	950.00	N/A
Corey	Cantrell	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Beth	Caparelli	9/20/2016	3,680.00	6,000.00	N/A
Jeremy	Cargilo	9/20/2016	2,842.00	3,211.00	N/A
Stephanie	Carlson	9/20/2016	4,000.00	3,897.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Drew	Chambers	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Patrick	Chen	9/20/2016	2,368.00	2,368.00	N/A
Jessica	Clafin	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Paige	Clarkin	9/20/2016	3,158.00	2,188.00	N/A
Tavin	Clary	9/20/2016	874.00	5,673.00	N/A
Jason	Codding	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Dylan	Conlon	9/20/2016	3,289.00	2,015.00	N/A
Jessica	Corvese	9/20/2016	3,710.00	3,156.00	N/A
Courtney	Crone	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Christa	Cronk	9/20/2016	1,530.00	1,688.00	N/A
Eric	DaCosta	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Valery	Danilack	9/20/2016	2,619.00	1,513.00	N/A
Miriam	Dash	9/20/2016	2,875.00	3,546.00	N/A
Miguel	De Almeida	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Emma	DeCourcy	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Dana	Demers	9/20/2016	1,607.00	1,607.00	N/A
Stephen	Dion	9/20/2016	3,641.00	3,156.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Michael	Donovan	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Joshua	Doughty	9/20/2016	1,000.00	1,000.00	N/A
Jennifer	Douglas	9/20/2016	3,600.00	3,516.00	N/A
Ian	Doyle	9/20/2016	1,536.00	1,540.00	N/A
Sara	Driscoll	9/20/2016	4,000.00	2,514.00	N/A
Shane	Driscoll	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Conor	Duggan	9/20/2016	3,684.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Lindsay	Dulude	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Arielle	Fernberg	9/20/2016	2,438.00	2,123.00	N/A
Matthew	Ferro	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Amy	Fields	9/20/2016	2,895.00	2,769.00	N/A
Jacob	Findlay	9/20/2016	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jean	Finkelman	9/20/2016	2,217.00	600.00	N/A
James	Foley	9/20/2016	1,518.00	3,140.00	N/A
Sean	Foster	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Sheila	Fournier	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
James	Frink Jr	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Nicholas	Gagnon	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Jessica	Galatro	9/20/2016	5,675.00	5,675.00	N/A
Junior	Garcia	9/20/2016	2,291.00	1,773.00	N/A
Dioscaris	Garcia	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Michael	Geremia	9/20/2016	1,317.00	1,093.00	N/A
Brandon	Gillett	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Ray	Goddard	9/20/2016	2,063.00	3,422.00	N/A
Alan	Golde Jr	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kathryn	Golec	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Carlos	Gomes	9/20/2016	1,200.00	883.00	N/A
Morena	Gomes	9/20/2016	1,813.00	1,813.00	N/A
Daniel	Goodier	9/20/2016	3,623.00	4,000.00	N/A
Jacob	Gottier	9/20/2016	3,891.00	4,000.00	N/A
Jeffrey	Goulart	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Rachel	Gouveia	9/20/2016	2,060.00	2,135.00	N/A
Steven	Gray	9/20/2016	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Richard (Mike)	Guernsey	9/20/2016	3,189.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Christopher	Halladay	9/20/2016	5,165.00	6,000.00	N/A
Emily	Hart	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Katherine	Hart	9/20/2016	4,668.00	4,857.00	N/A
Phinnara	Has	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Mitchell	Haughton	9/20/2016	3,774.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Sean	Hersey	9/20/2016	5,442.00	6,000.00	N/A
Joshua	Hohlfelder	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Nathaniel	Hohlfelder	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Steven	Holden	9/20/2016	3,950.00	3,950.00	N/A
Allison	Hubbard	9/20/2016	981.00	981.00	N/A
Andrew	Hulton	9/20/2016	5,007.00	5,991.00	N/A
Nicole	Jacavone	9/20/2016	3,520.00	3,520.00	N/A
Kristen	Jessen-Balint	9/20/2016	6,000.00	1,152.00	N/A
Brian	Johnson	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kevin	Joye	9/20/2016	6,000.00	4,876.00	N/A
Kara	Kilmartin	9/20/2016	5,688.00	5,688.00	N/A
Dylan	Kirby	9/20/2016	3,960.00	3,959.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Marc	Kishfy	9/20/2016	3,674.00	3,995.00	N/A
Melissa	Kocon	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kyle	Kossak	9/20/2016	3,585.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kevin	Laird	9/20/2016	1,451.00	1,451.00	N/A
Manuela	Lescault	9/20/2016	1,930.00	1,930.00	N/A
Caitlin	Levesque	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Joseph	Looney	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
John	Luca	9/20/2016	3,308.00	1,620.00	N/A
Gary	Luiz	9/20/2016	3,268.00	3,268.00	N/A
Erin	Mahoney	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Brian	Malachowski	9/20/2016	4,158.00	4,268.00	N/A
Meaghan	Mallette	9/20/2016	5,111.00	5,111.00	N/A
Kayla	Mardo	9/20/2016	4,518.00	4,204.00	N/A
Thomas	Maresca	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Mindy	Marshall	9/20/2016	3,208.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Catherine	McArdle-Sedlor, DC	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Jefferson	McCloud	9/20/2016	3,326.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Eric	McDonald	9/20/2016	2,749.00	2,454.00	N/A
Christine	Medeiros	9/20/2016	5,348.00	5,348.00	N/A
Danielle	Medeiros	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Grace	Medley	9/20/2016	2,400.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Justin	Meninno	9/20/2016	3,463.00	3,688.00	N/A
Brandon	Migliore	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Jennifer	Mileikowsky	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Allen	Mills	9/20/2016	3,111.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
John	Molina	9/20/2016	2,319.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ryan	Morin	9/20/2016	923.00	3,568.00	N/A
Lisa	Mues	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kyle	Murphy	9/20/2016	3,883.00	4,000.00	N/A
Ryan	Nadeau	9/20/2016	3,669.00	3,669.00	N/A
Hong	Nguyen	9/20/2016	2,595.00	2,242.00	N/A
Thomas	Nichols	9/20/2016	4,000.00	2,760.00	N/A
Stephanie	O'Rourke	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Alexandria	Pacheco	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Gino	Paolucci	9/20/2016	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Richard	Park	9/20/2016	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Elizabeth	Pereira	9/20/2016	4,458.00	4,487.00	N/A
Stephen	Petrarca	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Anthony	Petrocchi	9/20/2016	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Mark	Pezza	9/20/2016	3,861.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Timothy	Pheland	9/20/2016	5,258.00	5,258.00	N/A
Brittany	Pond	9/20/2016	2,987.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Francisco	Portela	9/20/2016	3,111.00	4,000.00	N/A
Bryan	Poston	9/20/2016	1,203.00	620.00	N/A
Nicholas	Provenzano	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Matthew	Radican	9/20/2016	623.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Robert	Ramos	9/20/2016	1,653.00	1,653.00	N/A
Tyler	Rego	9/20/2016	384.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Michael	Reuter	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Spencer	Roberts	9/20/2016	3,576.00	3,587.00	N/A
Michel	Rocheleau	9/20/2016	1,467.00	1,467.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Alyssa	Rogers	9/20/2016	1,440.00	1,986.00	N/A
Elizabeth	Rollo	9/20/2016	1,000.00	1,000.00	N/A
Bryan	Sadowski	9/20/2016	2,600.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Tiffany	Sancianco	9/20/2016	702.00	4,000.00	N/A
Nikki	Schermerhorn	9/20/2016	1,017.00	3,586.00	N/A
Francisco	Schunk	9/20/2016	4,601.00	3,962.00	N/A
Robert	Sedlor, DC	9/20/2016	2,477.00	6,000.00	N/A
Amanda	Seidler	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Lewis	Shattuck	9/20/2016	3,682.00	3,467.00	N/A
Daniel	Shawver	9/20/2016	2,360.00	2,360.00	N/A
Matthew	Sheehan	9/20/2016	3,991.00	3,400.00	N/A
Daniel	Sherman	9/20/2016	3,977.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	Shull	9/20/2016	1,540.00	1,850.00	N/A
Shane	Siwinski	9/20/2016	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Eric	Sladen	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Clayton	Smith	9/20/2016	4,558.00	2,379.00	N/A
Laura	Sparks	9/20/2016	5,723.00	5,723.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Olivia	Spence	9/20/2016	4,000.00	3,978.00	N/A
Jocelyn	Stinson	9/20/2016	3,552.00	4,000.00	N/A
Elizabeth	Stone	9/20/2016	5,300.00	5,858.00	N/A
Angelina	Storti	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Nicholas	Stralka	9/20/2016	3,739.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Margaret	Suhanovsky	9/20/2016	3,416.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Katherine	Sullivan	9/20/2016	1,300.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Stephen	Sullivan	9/20/2016	1,583.00	1,583.00	N/A
Donald	Sweet	9/20/2016	1,996.00	1,996.00	N/A
Joseph	Szczebak	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Becca	Tennent	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Frances	Terry	9/20/2016	5,888.00	5,888.00	N/A
Danielle	Tetreault	9/20/2016	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Steven	Thompson	9/20/2016	5,590.00	3,232.00	N/A
Ryan	Toher	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Kevin	Toth	9/20/2016	1,240.00	2,244.00	N/A
Amanda	Trainer	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Adrienne	Tran	9/20/2016	3,079.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Caitlyn	Vandervelde	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Angel	Vega	9/20/2016	2,360.00	1,909.00	N/A
Brian	Veilleux Sr.	9/20/2016	1,135.00	1,453.00	N/A
Benjamin	Vespone	9/20/2016	4,780.00	4,780.00	N/A
Jay	Vincelli	9/20/2016	5,603.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nathan	Vinhateiro	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Paul	Volpe	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Emily	Ward	9/20/2016	1,592.00	6,000.00	N/A
Jonathan	Warning	9/20/2016	2,063.00	4,000.00	N/A
Jared	Weaver	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Marc	Weller	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Christopher	Whipple	9/20/2016	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Jessica	White	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kelly	Wiggin	9/20/2016	3,215.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Luke	Wilcome	9/20/2016	4,260.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nicholas	Wojcik	9/20/2016	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2016 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Michael	Creed	11/1/2016	3,517.00	3,810.00	N/A
Kainoa	Culverhouse	11/1/2016	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Melissa	Foulke	11/1/2016	2,697.00	1,501.00	N/A
Andrew	McKeen	11/1/2016	3,174.00	4,000.00	N/A
Total				668,135.00	



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Geraldo	Alba	8/25/2017	1,809.00	1,809.00	N/A
Stephen	Almagno	8/25/2017	3,905.00	3,905.00	N/A
Brian	Amaral	8/25/2017	4,801.00	2,891.00	N/A
Basim	Anabtawi	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Amanda	Archambault	8/25/2017	3,028.00	3,706.00	N/A
April	Arruda	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Joshua	Bacon	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Gregg	Bailey	8/25/2017	1,831.00	1,831.00	N/A
Heather	Barone	8/25/2017	6,000.00	Not eligible for award.	N/A
Lucinda	Barretto	8/25/2017	4,706.00	3,397.00	N/A
Amy Lynn	Barte	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Caroline	Bartlett	8/25/2017	3,069.00	2,869.00	N/A
Peter	Belanger	8/25/2017	712.00	Not eligible for award.	N/A
Megan	Billings	8/25/2017	1,885.00	1,873.00	N/A
McKenzie	Blair	8/25/2017	1,920.00	1,332.00	N/A
Michael	Bodenrader	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kenneth	Botelho	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Alexander	Boucher	8/25/2017	3,476.00	3,475.00	N/A
Charles	Bouley	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Tanios	BouRamia	8/25/2017	3,005.00	5,207.00	N/A
Lynae	Brayboy	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Timothy	Brown	8/25/2017	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jesstyna	Brown	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Christina	Brunetti (Lafontaine)	8/25/2017	2,369.00	3,450.00	N/A
Mike	Buckless	8/25/2017	4,000.00	2,355.00	N/A
Aaron	Buckley	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Bryan	Buckley	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Daniel	Busch	8/25/2017	1,784.00	1,784.00	N/A
Mark	Bushnell	8/25/2017	3,666.00	3,716.00	N/A
David	Byrd	8/25/2017	3,264.00	3,264.00	N/A
Lia	Calise	8/25/2017	2,212.00	1,956.00	N/A
Dennis	Callahan	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Lucas	Canuel	8/25/2017	1,000.00	1,000.00	N/A
Michael	Carmack	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Brandon	Carr	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jonathan	Casey	8/25/2017	4,000.00	3,622.00	N/A
Anthony	Cerino	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Eric	Chancellor	8/25/2017	3,476.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Prescott	Chartier Jr	8/25/2017	1,527.00	1,527.00	N/A
Leah	Christman (Chavara)	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Keith	Clark	8/25/2017	4,813.00	5,163.00	N/A
Jonas	Clark	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Aaron	Clarke	8/25/2017	4,830.00	6,000.00	N/A
Kimberly	Codding (Lamsal)	8/25/2017	3,370.00	3,334.00	N/A
Bonnie	Colantuono (Rayta)	8/25/2017	2,023.00	2,951.00	N/A
Sydney	Collins	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award	N/A
James	Collins, Jr.	8/25/2017	3,571.00	3,571.00	N/A
Courtney	Colvin	8/25/2017	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeffrey	Concepcion	8/25/2017	5,952.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ghyllian	Conley	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Richard	Cooke III	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Kathryn	Corley Guglielmetti	8/25/2017	4,872.00	4,872.00	N/A
Matthew	Corvese	8/25/2017	1,509.00	1,539.00	N/A
Thomas	Cottam	8/25/2017	3,777.00	3,777.00	N/A
John	Crowley	8/25/2017	1,650.00	1,527.00	N/A
Robert	Davis	8/25/2017	1,180.00	1,180.00	N/A
Emma	deAguiar	8/25/2017	3,774.00	3,724.00	N/A
Jared	DeFanti	8/25/2017	4,000.00	3,916.00	N/A
Joshua	DeFreitas	8/25/2017	1,087.00	1,863.00	N/A
Craig	DeFusco	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kaitlin	DeGregorio	8/25/2017	3,219.00	2,709.00	N/A
Cody	DeSoto	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Victoria	DiBlasi	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Daniel	Distler	8/25/2017	6,000.00	-6,000	N/A
Janea	Dixon	8/25/2017	3,952.00	899.00	N/A
Tomasz	Dmoch	8/25/2017	5,326.00	4,889.00	N/A
Alexander	Draper	8/25/2017	4,608.00	6,000.00	N/A
Jenna	Ducharme	8/25/2017	1,170.00	1,129.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Matthew	Dwyer	8/25/2017	5,732.00	5,732.00	N/A
Erik	Egge	8/25/2017	1,910.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Lauren	Eley	8/25/2017	3,916.00	3,916.00	N/A
Andrew	Enos	8/25/2017	3,984.00	3,982.00	N/A
Mark	Epler	8/25/2017	6,000.00	2,803.00	N/A
Stephany	Esa	8/25/2017	3,735.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kyle	Evans	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Joshua	Fabian	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Aaron	Faiola	8/25/2017	3,611.00	3,611.00	N/A
Jarod	Ferreira	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Daniel	Ferreira	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Sarah	Ferry	8/25/2017	3,410.00	3,438.00	N/A
Marc	Fillion	8/25/2017	1,045.00	1,045.00	N/A
Michelle	Fleming	8/25/2017	5,357.00	5,381.00	N/A
Michael	Flynn	8/25/2017	1,003.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Adam	Fontana	8/25/2017	1,996.00	2,309.00	N/A
Daniel	Fornari	8/25/2017	1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Jessica	Fothergill (Desrochers)	8/25/2017	4,679.00	4,679.00	N/A
Steven	Francis	8/25/2017	4,000.00	3,973.00	N/A
Maxwell	Frank	8/25/2017	4,000.00	57.00	N/A
Catherine	Friel	8/25/2017	2,445.00	2,591.00	N/A
Joseph	Gagliano	8/25/2017	2,469.00	2,469.00	N/A
Robert	Garland	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Ashley	Garland	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
David	Gauthier	8/25/2017	4,000.00	2,701.00	N/A
Matthew	Gilchrest	8/25/2017	4,531.00	2,937.00	N/A
Jonathan	Glatt	8/25/2017	1,639.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Joel	Glenn	8/25/2017	1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Octavio	Gomez	8/25/2017	3,440.00	4,000.00	N/A
Grant	Hamel	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Kimberly	Hawko Vitiello	8/25/2017	6,000.00	3,524.00	N/A
Casey	Hayes	8/25/2017	6,000.00	3,794.00	N/A
Michael	Hays	8/25/2017	1,834.00	1,834.00	N/A
Heath	Henley	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Joshua	Heron	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Jillian	Hesse	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Nicholas	Hetland	8/25/2017	4,068.00	3,844.00	N/A
Chelsea	Hewett	8/25/2017	2,440.00	2,554.00	N/A
James	Hobson	8/25/2017	3,074.00	3,074.00	N/A
Julianne	Houtchens	8/25/2017	5,005.00	5,634.00	N/A
Michael	Howard	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Emily	Humphrey	8/25/2017	3,615.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
John	Jarrell	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Ida	Jeng	8/25/2017	3,060.00	2,637.00	N/A
Travis	Johnson	8/25/2017	3,342.00	3,342.00	N/A
Jason	Kane	8/25/2017	512.00	599.00	N/A
Daniel	Keating	8/25/2017	1,911.00	1,911.00	N/A
Ryan	Keith	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Spencer	Kilgore	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alexander	Kithes	8/25/2017	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Peter	Klassen-Landis	8/25/2017	6,000.00	-	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Kyle	Knoth	8/25/2017	2,204.00	2,204.00	N/A
Sonja	Krygeris	8/25/2017	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Krem	Kucukguner	8/25/2017	4,841.00	5,147.00	N/A
Alyssa	Langis	8/25/2017	1,506.00	1,506.00	N/A
David	Laskowski	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Corey	Lennon	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Philip	Lenz	8/25/2017	1,126.00	833.00	N/A
Kimberly	Lesieur	8/25/2017	3,927.00	2,954.00	N/A
Melleney	Lipka	8/25/2017	3,819.00	2,103.00	N/A
James	Lucas	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Raghda	Maaliki	8/25/2017	3,748.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alex	MacIntosh	8/25/2017	4,898.00	6,000.00	N/A
April	MacNeil	8/25/2017	5,045.00	4,820.00	N/A
Gregory	MacPherson	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Bryan	Maldonado	8/25/2017	2,927.00	2,927.00	N/A
Stephen	Mantia	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ruthann	Marchetti	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Greg	Martin	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Edward	Martin	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Melissa	Mascaro	8/25/2017	1,505.00	1,505.00	N/A
Charles	McDonald II	8/25/2017	3,935.00	4,000.00	N/A
Alyssa	Meizoso	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Serena	Miller	8/25/2017	3,111.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Tara	Moll	8/25/2017	3,388.00	3,388.00	N/A
Alicia	Morandi	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Michael	Morin	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Nealia	Morrison	8/25/2017	4,325.00	4,325.00	N/A
Cheryl	Morse	8/25/2017	1,502.00	1,502.00	N/A
Jessica	Murphy	8/25/2017	4,321.00	6,000.00	N/A
Brett	Nagle	8/25/2017	1,000.00	93.00	N/A
Jieying (Jane)	Ni	8/25/2017	4,000.00	2,864.00	N/A
Megan	Niemczyk (Landis)	8/25/2017	6,000.00	5,893.00	N/A
Edins	Noel	8/25/2017	2,271.00	402.00	N/A
Westley	Nuhn	8/25/2017	2,348.00	2,348.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Harry	Oakley III	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Serina	O'Connell	8/25/2017	3,264.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Akintoye	Onikoyi	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Alexander	Orsini	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Jason	P. Cesar	8/25/2017	3,256.00	3,256.00	N/A
Paul	Pabon	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Emily	Pacheco	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Philip	Papineau	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Ian	Parenteau	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Michael	Paulhus	8/25/2017	3,373.00	3,373.00	N/A
Amy	Pilotte	8/25/2017	4,392.00	4,392.00	N/A
Amanda	Pitocco	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Cristian	Potter	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Scott	Powell	8/25/2017	3,601.00	3,601.00	N/A
David	Powers	8/25/2017	3,119.00	3,119.00	N/A
Andrew	Prioli	8/25/2017	2,674.00	2,662.00	N/A
Almin	Prsic	8/25/2017	5,918.00	5,918.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Richard	Rathbun	8/25/2017	1,416.00	1,416.00	N/A
Miranda	Rayner	8/25/2017	4,000.00	3,282.00	N/A
Michael	Reinhart	8/25/2017	2,388.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
David	Rhodes	8/25/2017	1,676.00	1,506.00	N/A
Lauren	Richard	8/25/2017	1,558.00	1,558.00	N/A
Amanda	Rinderle	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Rene	Robert	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Patrick	Roberts	8/25/2017	4,000.00	3,499.00	N/A
Taylor	Rosemond	8/25/2017	6,000.00	5,465.00	N/A
Ashley	Rubino	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Kara	Sanchez	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Joseph	Sands	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kim	Savastano	8/25/2017	1,000.00	1,000.00	N/A
Clare	Schroeder	8/25/2017	3,756.00	3,756.00	N/A
Joseph	Segal	8/25/2017	6,000.00	1,796.00	N/A
Benjamin	Senecal	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Danika	Severino Wynn	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Michael	Shelby	8/25/2017	2,104.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Christopher	Shillings	8/25/2017	2,967.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Wayne	Silvia, JR	8/25/2017	4,000.00	1,761.00	N/A
Amanda	Simpson	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Stacey	Springs	8/25/2017	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Srinivas	Srirangam	8/25/2017	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Reed	Standley	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Michael	Stickney	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Michael	Stone	8/25/2017	5,736.00	2,450.00	N/A
Joshua	Stuckey	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Edward	Suero	8/25/2017	2,963.00	3,581.00	N/A
Kevin	Sun	8/25/2017	2,025.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Meaghan	Susi	8/25/2017	6,000.00	4,614.00	N/A
Christine	Sweet	8/25/2017	3,314.00	3,069.00	N/A
Steven	Symington	8/25/2017	2,276.00	2,472.00	N/A
Kelly	Taylor	8/25/2017	4,868.00	4,868.00	N/A
Sean	Taylor	8/25/2017	1,534.00	1,546.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2017 Cohort: CLOSED!

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Craig	Tilton	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Daniel	Torre	8/25/2017	4,152.00	4,149.00	N/A
Steven	Towner	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Holly	Tran	8/25/2017	1,133.00	1,133.00	N/A
Matthew	Valero	8/25/2017	4,000.00	2,158.00	N/A
Ivan	Volynkin	8/25/2017	3,722.00	2,635.00	N/A
Robert	Walker	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kristen	Waters	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Melissa	Wherley	8/25/2017	6,000.00	3,205.00	N/A
Tyler	Will	8/25/2017	2,774.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Lawrence	Witner	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Michael	Woloski	8/25/2017	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Julie	Woodside	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Kevin	Yang	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Walter	Zesk	8/25/2017	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Total				686,437.00	



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Nathan	Abdow	8/2/2018	2,289.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Gaelen	Adam	8/2/2018	1,277.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Muyideen (Larry)	Adigun	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
William	Afferback	8/2/2018	3,009.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Madeline	Aitkenhead	8/2/2018	1,892.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Dan	Alexander	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Manniche	Alves	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Adam	Anderson	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Denise	Andreozzi	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Faham	Asghar	8/2/2018	4,935.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brandon	Bacon	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Morgan	Bailey	8/2/2018	3,090.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Blaine	Baker	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Duane	Barnes	8/2/2018	5,322.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Daniel	Barron	8/2/2018	2,711.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Abner	Barros	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kaitlyn	Barros	8/2/2018	3,432.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Tal	Ben-Horin	8/2/2018	3,103.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Shannon	Benjamin	8/2/2018	4,106.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Stephanie	Berkman	8/2/2018	3,592.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Julia	Berman	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Barrett	Bernier	8/2/2018	1,273.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Zackery	Bernier	8/2/2018	3,478.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Matthew	Bessette	8/2/2018	3,457.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Bruno	Blanchette	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Anthony	Bochichio	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	Boisvert	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Michaela	Bolotin	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Pierson	Booher	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ian	Borzain	8/2/2018	3,415.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kaitlin	Bove	8/2/2018	4,405.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Sarah	Brousseau	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
James	Brown	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
David	Bucklin	8/2/2018	1,200.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Marcela	Burke	8/2/2018	2,613.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Stephanie	Bush	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kayla	Cabral (Northup)	8/2/2018	3,579.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ariana	Caffeso	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Emily	Camparone	8/2/2018	5,822.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kelly	Canavan (O'Connell)	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jennifer	Carignan	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Linzi	Clary	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Everett	Collins	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Mason	Cooper	8/2/2018	3,976.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Andrew	Cooper	8/2/2018	2,918.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Richard	Corbett	8/2/2018	1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Tracy	Cote	8/2/2018	4,653.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeremy	Couto	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Bryan	Crabtree	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nicholas	Crowley	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Patrick	Cryan	8/2/2018	1,815.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Isabella	D'Alfonso	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Talia	D'Ambruoso	8/2/2018	1,958.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Romeo	D'Andrea	8/2/2018	3,124.00	296.40	N/A
Tuan	Dang	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kyle	Daniels	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Stacey	Darin	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Rebecca	DeAguiar (Linhorst)	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Andrew	DeAngelis	8/2/2018	1,280.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Gregory	Dellinger	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Matthew	Demers	8/2/2018	3,305.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nicolas	Der	8/2/2018	5,680.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Spencer	Desrosiers	8/2/2018	3,257.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Michael	Dobachesky	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Robert	Dougenik	8/2/2018	5,527.00	802.40	N/A
James	Downing	8/2/2018	3,094.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Meagan	Driscoll	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	Dubois	8/2/2018	3,646.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Lee	Dumaliang	8/2/2018	3,291.00	863.31	N/A
Courtney	Durkin	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Andrew	Eatman	8/2/2018	2,590.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kaitlyn	Eggeman (Tamayo)	8/2/2018	4,036.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Holly	Eliades	8/2/2018	3,292.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jacob	Fabian	8/2/2018	3,365.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Emily	Farrell	8/2/2018	3,493.00	N/A	N/A
Daniel	Feeney	8/2/2018	3,245.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Carly	Feris	8/2/2018	3,471.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Eugenio	Fernandez	8/2/2018	2,221.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brittany	Ferreira	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alyssa	Fidanza	8/2/2018	2,805.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Eilish	Finneran	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Anthony	Fiori	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	Flanagan	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ibrahim	Fofanah	8/2/2018	1,670.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Christopher	Francke	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Jahdiel	Franco	8/2/2018	4,836.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jacob	Frederick	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Renee	Frigon	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jason	Gagnon	8/2/2018	3,411.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Sharon	Galloway	8/2/2018	5,111.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kathleen	Gamez	8/2/2018	3,751.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nikolas	Gilbert	8/2/2018	1,988.00	873.96	N/A
Raymond	Goddu	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Quinn	Gonsalves	8/2/2018	3,341.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Devin	Gould	8/2/2018	1,755.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Allex	Gourlay	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Giovanni	Grande	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Stephanie	Gratiano	8/2/2018	600.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jordan	Griffeth	8/2/2018	2,663.00	N/A	N/A
Daniel	Griffith	8/2/2018	2,726.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jennifer	Haddon	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Aleita	Hall	8/2/2018	1,770.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Kelly	Hartnett	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Samuel	Hawkins	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Megan	Holmes	8/2/2018	3,858.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Neal	Hopton	8/2/2018	1,633.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Tami	Hughes	8/2/2018	1,629.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
David	Hurley	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Seth	Izzi	8/2/2018	3,658.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Allison	Johnson	8/2/2018	3,879.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Chantal	Jones	8/2/2018	2,147.00	28.36	N/A
Carli	Kabilyo	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
David	Kehoe	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kristen	Kemper	8/2/2018	1,954.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	Kenney	8/2/2018	3,742.00	535.52	N/A
Samuel	Kent	8/2/2018	3,885.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
David	Kim	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Louis	Kishfy	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Phaelyn	Kotuby	8/2/2018	1,288.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Karissa	Kuhns	8/2/2018	2,138.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Rebecca	Kurisko	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Travis	Lamendola	8/2/2018	3,216.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Eli	Lamothe	8/2/2018	1,302.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jason	Lamp	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Hilary	Lariviere	8/2/2018	4,000.00	1,269.76	N/A
Ean	Larson	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Adam	Lavoie	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeffrey	Letourneau	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Justin	Lewis	8/2/2018	1,007.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Rebecca	Li	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Cara	Liberatore	8/2/2018	1,714.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Joshua	Lima	8/2/2018	2,637.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jennamarie	Lopes	8/2/2018	3,691.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Matthew	Lorenz	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Daniel	Loureiro	8/2/2018	3,321.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeremiah	Lowe	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Joseph	Luzzi Jr.	8/2/2018	2,469.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Mary	Machado	8/2/2018	2,618.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Michael	Macijeski	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Mark	Mahnensmith	8/2/2018	3,069.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Craig	Mailloux	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeremy	Mallo	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Matthew	Maloney	8/2/2018	1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Anthony	Markey	8/2/2018	1,414.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	Martin	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Frank	Mastrobuono	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Thomas	McBurnie	8/2/2018	235.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Elisabeth	McGowan	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Edward	McGrath	8/2/2018	3,550.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	McKenna	8/2/2018	4,728.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ian	McLean	8/2/2018	4,256.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nathan	Meersman	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Melanie	Mejia	8/2/2018	2,024.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷
Marissa	Meucci	8/2/2018	1,252.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kaylee	Miller	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	-
Edwin	Montas	8/2/2018	3,271.00	Not eligible to claim award.	-
Alicia	Morgan	8/2/2018	5,112.00	703.28	-
SeihakRithy	Muth	8/2/2018	1,450.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeffrey	Neto	8/2/2018	2,862.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
KimQuyen	Nguyen	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Annette	Niemczyk	8/2/2018	1,419.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ernest (Tom)	Northardt	8/2/2018	2,635.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Christopher	O'Brien	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Shane	O'Connell	8/2/2018	4,357.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Gevork	Odabashyan	8/2/2018	2,147.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Carly	O'Keefe	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kevin	Oliveira	8/2/2018	2,236.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Matthew	Pagano	8/2/2018	5,232.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
John	Papa	8/2/2018	2,218.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Colin	Parkhurst	8/2/2018	2,009.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Herman	Peralta	8/2/2018	3,803.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kraig	Pereira	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Minh	Pham	8/2/2018	4,000.00	853.36	N/A
Amanda	Phillips	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Cara	Pina	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Zofia	Pisulski	8/2/2018	3,417.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kevin	Plourde	8/2/2018	2,592.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jonah	Popp	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Connor	Porcelli	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Melissa	Potter	8/2/2018	3,629.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Constance	Quinn	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brianna	Quinn	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Danilo	Quinonez	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alexa	Raniuk	8/2/2018	3,737.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Waseem	Rasheed	8/2/2018	2,470.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Zackary	Reed	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
John	Renzi	8/2/2018	4,672.00	389.37	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Joseph	Renzulli II	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Max	Reynolds	8/2/2018	3,664.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
John	Rhoat	8/2/2018	3,055.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jared	Ricci	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kenia	Richards	8/2/2018	1,081.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Owen	Richardson	8/2/2018	3,506.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Sydney	Robinson	8/2/2018	2,695.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeffrey	Rodriguez	8/2/2018	1,269.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	Rozzero	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Amanda	Ryll	8/2/2018	909.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alyson	Saffelle	8/2/2018	2,857.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Julie	Scott	8/2/2018	3,025.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Arianna	Scungio	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Lacey	Sellers (Young)	8/2/2018	5,863.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Olivia	Sharkey	8/2/2018	-	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Daniel	Shults	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Yonas	Sima	8/2/2018	970.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Jenny	Sithirath	8/2/2018	2,924.00	1,514.22	N/A
Kelsey	Smith	8/2/2018	3,501.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
David	Spirito	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Audrey	Staples	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Adam	Stephens		1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Tiara	Suffoletto (Bottachiari)	8/2/2018	2,695.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Adam	Sullivan	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Austin	Sumigray	8/2/2018	1,968.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Melissa	Suursoo	8/2/2018	6,000.00	808.40	N/A
Jared	Swanson	8/2/2018	4,000.00	1,172.08	N/A
Allison	Sylvester	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Aaron	Sylvia	8/2/2018	600.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Lauren	Tarvin	8/2/2018	3,896.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Palma	Terranova	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alexandra	Threadgill (Oliviera)	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Zachary	Tiang	8/2/2018	2,610.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Andrew	Tibbetts	8/2/2018	1,953.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Danielle	Tisdale	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2018 Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Joshua	Tombs	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alyssa	Towne	8/2/2018	2,863.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Danielle	Trombino	8/2/2018	1,447.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Robert	Ungerer	8/2/2018	1,459.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nicole	Vaillancourt	8/2/2018	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kiera	Vanasse	8/2/2018	2,087.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Joel	VanderWeele	8/2/2018	3,988.00	2,087.30	N/A
Miguel	Vega	8/2/2018	4,000.00	779.53	N/A
Connor	Walsh	8/2/2018	3,574.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Juliana	Walsh	8/2/2018	3,420.00	1,140.08	N/A
Anthony	Ward	8/2/2018	3,569.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Charles	White	8/2/2018	5,270.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Benjamin	Wilkinson	8/2/2018	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alexandria	Wojtanowski	8/2/2018	3,550.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Total				14,117.33	



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Sean	Agid	7/22/2019	2,100.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Timothy	Ahern	7/22/2019	1,352.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Samuel	Alexander	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Whitney	Allard	7/22/2019	4,323.00	4,323.00	Funds certified
Zachary	Allard	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kevin	Almeida	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Eric	Army	7/22/2019	1,550.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jordan	Ashton	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ashley	Augustin	7/22/2019	2,218.00	N/A	N/A
Kara	Babcock	7/22/2019	4,455.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ronald	Baker	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Andrea	Baranyk	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Mark	Bardol	7/22/2019	1,399.00	N/A	N/A
Samuel	Bartlett	7/22/2019	732.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jean-Pierre	Benay	7/22/2019	2,642.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Mahalia	Bergeron	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Mark	Bevington	7/22/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Meaghan	Bishop	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Amy	Boisclair (Routhier)	7/22/2019	5,903.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jillian	Borzain	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Keith	Botelho	7/22/2019	1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Yacine	Boudria	7/22/2019	4,068.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Samuel	Brito	7/22/2019	4,398.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Benjamin	Brooks	7/22/2019	1,938.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Amanda	Buckbee/Chirlin	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brendan	Burdick	7/22/2019	2,794.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Gregory	Calderiso	7/22/2019	5,845.00	N/A	N/A
Nathan	Callanan	7/22/2019	2,178.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Michael	Camera	7/22/2019	1,536.00	256.08	Funds certified
Timothy	Campbell	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Joseph	Cardella	7/22/2019	2,322.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Megan	Cloutier	7/22/2019	2,624.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Christopher	Coale	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Danielle	Cook/Cardin	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Tyler	Corwin	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Amanda	Costa	7/22/2019	3,021.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Lauren	Crepeau	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Joaquim	Cruz	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Haley	Cwynar	7/22/2019	2,919.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Thomas	Da Lomba	7/22/2019	3,655.00	N/A	N/A
Rande	Dalessio	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Daniel	Danckert	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kathleen	Danilczyk	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ian	Davis	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Alex	DePetrillo	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeffrey	DeVarnne	7/22/2019	976.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Justin	Drolet	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Susan	Elliott	7/22/2019	4,070.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nicholas	Ferneza	7/22/2019	3,003.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brigid	Fonseca	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Michelle	Fuleky Harnick	7/22/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Katelyn	Galli	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Miles	Garceau	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Miguel	Garcia	7/22/2019	1,025.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Glenn	Goodman	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Timothy	Gordon	7/22/2019	1,405.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Richard	Grenier Jr.	7/22/2019	3,828.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Britni	Grohosky	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Timothy	Grossman	7/22/2019	6,000.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Sara	Grzebien	7/22/2019	2,180.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Narine	Hagopian	7/22/2019	2,091.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Robert	Hall	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Chancellor	Harkins	7/22/2019	1,856.00	456.40	Funds certified
Michael	Harman	7/22/2019	3,304.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Joe	Haskett	7/22/2019	5,082.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nicole	Hetherington	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brian	Hicks	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Bryce	Holden	7/22/2019	4,000.00	2,575.24	Funds certified



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Tyler	Inkley	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Mark	Jasper	7/22/2019	2,134.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Joshua	Jelley	7/22/2019	2,105.00	2,105.00	Funds certified
Jared	Keller	7/22/2019	3,193.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jason	Klas	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Maruti	Kolluru	7/22/2019	943.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Sung Hi	Kwon	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Gabrielle	LaFalam	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Sebastian	Lara	7/22/2019	1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nathaniel	Law	7/22/2019	2,020.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Suhui	Lee	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Gregory	Lema	7/22/2019	3,444.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Juliann	Leonard	7/22/2019	3,384.00	N/A	N/A
Yana	Leonard	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeffrey	LHeureux	7/22/2019	1,507.00	1,507.08	N/A
Zachary	Lorusso	7/22/2019	2,873.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeffrey	Lukaszeski	7/22/2019	1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Tanvir	Mangat	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jeni	Mansolillo	7/22/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Mark	Marino	7/22/2019	2,026.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Juan	Martinez	7/22/2019	2,278.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jason	Masse	7/22/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Mike	Matarese	7/22/2019	3,206.00	2,893.08	N/A
Michael	McBride	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Haylee	McHale (Ameno)	7/22/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Jayson	McNally	7/22/2019	2,632.00	Not eligible to claim award.	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Belanie	Medina	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ashley	Meizoso	7/22/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Glenn	Morin	7/22/2019	1,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Erika	Munoz	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Mark	Murphy	7/22/2019	5,723.00	6,000.00	N/A
Shane	Murphy	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jennisie	Nadeau	7/22/2019	4,041.00	4,041.12	N/A
Jimmy	Nguyen	7/22/2019	1,389.00	Not eligible to claim award.	Participated in Cares Act forbearance



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Kris	Nolte	7/22/2019	1,495.00	Not eligible to claim award.	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Taylor	Nunes	7/22/2019	3,417.00	2,685.24	N/A
Ryan	O'Connor	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Jeremy	Oles	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Megan	Olson	7/22/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Benjamin	Orrall	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Joseph	Padavano	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Kelly	Pelletier	7/22/2019	6,000.00	913.68	N/A
Hernan	Peralta	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Derrick	Pereira	7/22/2019	3,179.00	1,325.75	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Sara	Pollard	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Jeffrey	Pride	7/22/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Alejandra	Pride	7/22/2019	2,727.00	600.00	N/A
Lauren	Pulner	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nicholas	Rafanelli	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Andrew	Reeder	7/22/2019	2,646.00	2,692.20	N/A
Michael	Regan	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount¹⁷	Notes
Robert	Reilly	7/22/2019	2,720.00	2,720.16	N/A
Christopher	Ricard	7/22/2019	6,000.00	4,162.39	N/A
Matthew	Rizzini	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Linda	Rodriguez	7/22/2019	6,000.00	4,859.01	N/A
Robert	Salmani	7/22/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Alyssa	San Angelo	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Christian	Scungio	7/22/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Amanda	Sherman	7/22/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Georgia	Shutt (Almodovar)	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Fabian	Sierra	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Zachary	Silveira	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Benjamin	Silverleaf	7/22/2019	2,179.00	N/A	N/A
Romero	Silvestre	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Kristin	Silvia	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Raffi	Simonian	7/22/2019	1,311.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Bonnie	Soule	7/22/2019	2,207.00	N/A	N/A
Vincent	Stalletti	7/22/2019	6,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 July Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period) ¹⁶	Final Service Period Certified Amount ¹⁷	Notes
Tyler	Steele	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Ryan	Steigler	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Elizabeth	Sturgis (Harman)	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Annabelle	Suero	7/22/2019	5,346.00	5,346.00	Funds certified
Hagop	Taraksian	7/22/2019	828.00	N/A	N/A
Marla	Tipping	7/22/2019	5,878.00	N/A	N/A
Brittant	Tumulty	7/22/2019	2,861.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Alicia	Turchetta/Carcieri	7/22/2019	6,000.00	N/A	Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Ukoh	Usoro	7/22/2019	2,310.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Gregory	Vescera	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Sara	von Hein	7/22/2019	2,489.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Dara	Wais	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Edwin	William	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Kimberlee	Wojick	7/22/2019	5,304.00	N/A	N/A
Gregory	Young	7/22/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Andrew	Young	7/22/2019	1,524.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Nicholas	Zeigler	7/22/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Total				83,461.43	



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Britta	Andreozzi/Renzulli	12/23/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Marc	Alburn	12/23/2019	1,558.00	N/A	N/A
Edward	Avizinis	12/23/2019	3,457.00	N/A	N/A
Briana	Baldi	12/23/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
William	Baumbach	12/23/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Stephanie	Beaute	12/23/2019	4,903.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Brooke	Benjamin	12/23/2019	2,864.00	400.00	N/A
David	Boyd	12/23/2019	1,045.00	1,480.00	N/A
Jake	Broccolo	12/23/2019	2,069.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Mitchell	Brosnan	12/23/2019	1,376.00	1,375.92	Funds certified
Michael	Cahill	12/23/2019	1,862.00	N/A	N/A
Savanna	Cortvriend	12/23/2019	3,316.00	3,316.00	N/A
Anthony	Crasso	12/23/2019	6,000.00	1,234.32	N/A
Krisandra	Cusanelli	12/23/2019	1,368.00	1,200.00	N/A
Maria	Daigle	12/23/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Tori	DeCotis	12/23/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Julia	Donovan	12/23/2019	3,444.00	3,444.60	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Carissa	Dwyer	12/23/2019	5,839.00	5,932.92	N/A
Sinead	Gallivan	12/23/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Shawn	Giatas	12/23/2019	4,103.00	3,079.28	N/A
Annabella	Goncalves	12/23/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Daniel	Hatch	12/23/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Timothy	Hausler	12/23/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Matthew	Hayman	12/23/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
John	Heiss	12/23/2019	4,000.00	2,839.80	N/A
James	Heyden	12/23/2019	3,711.00	3,611.76	N/A
Jungil	Hong	12/23/2019	5,001.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Melissa-Lauren	Hooks	12/23/2019	6,000.00	5,690.88	Funds certified
Julia	Issa	12/23/2019	2,548.00	3,919.32	N/A
Elizabeth	Jacavone	12/23/2019	1,326.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Westen	Johnson	12/23/2019	1,652.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Isaiah	Joseph	12/23/2019	4,000.00	2,675.70	Funds certified
Laura	Kavanagh	12/23/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Elizabeth	Kilzi	12/23/2019	5,078.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Teniola	Kumapayi	12/23/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Daniel	LaBrie	12/23/2019	4,077.00	906.42	N/A
Adeline	Lamothe	12/23/2019	3,978.00	3,977.88	N/A
Giuseppe	Lancellotta	12/23/2019	3,538.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Patrick	Mahoney	12/23/2019	2,685.00	1,279.32	N/A
Synjen	Marrocco	12/23/2019	5,534.00	N/A	N/A
Joshua	Martin	12/23/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Connor	McMullen	12/23/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	Funds certified
Jia Yue	Mo	12/23/2019	1,902.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Saroj	Mohanty	12/23/2019	6,000.00	4,433.20	N/A
Patrick	Moran	12/23/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Paul	Myers	12/23/2019	5,656.00	4,737.48	N/A
Devyn	Oakes	12/23/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Ryan	O'Kelly	12/23/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Bryan	Peloquin	12/23/2019	4,204.00	2,086.68	N/A
Jordan	Peralta Moscoso	12/23/2019	2,306.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Erin	Pratt/Smith	12/23/2019	6,000.00	1,479.50	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Justin	Pringle	12/23/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Anthony	Ragusa	12/23/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Jeffrey	Ray	12/23/2019	2,412.00	2,050.95	N/A
Joseph	Rhoads	12/23/2019	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Alfred	Rodriguez	12/23/2019	1,802.00	N/A	N/A
Jeffrey	Sam	12/23/2019	2,947.00	1,529.64	N/A
Jesse	Sawicki	12/23/2019	2,030.00	N/A	N/A
Miranda	Simpson	12/23/2019	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Vada	Seccareccia	12/23/2019	3,871.00	3,871.20	N/A
Rachel	Sinapi	12/23/2019	3,855.00	N/A	N/A
Nathan	Stomberg	12/23/2019	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Heather	Stone	12/23/2019	3,896.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Kyle	Sylvia	12/23/2019	3,243.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jada	Taglione	12/23/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Benjamin	Taylor	12/23/2019	3,651.00	1,213.04	Funds certified
Ashley	Urrutia	12/23/2019	1,084.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Jared	Vessella-Smith	12/23/2019	1,889.00	N/A	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

2019 December Cohort:

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Keegan	White-O'Brien	12/23/2019	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Michael	Wilkinson	12/23/2019	2,532.00	2,305.08	N/A
Heather	Wilson	12/23/2019	2,392.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Michele	Winchell	12/23/2019	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Rocshane	Woodard	12/23/2019	1,000.00	1,000.00	N/A
Total				145,070.89	



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Roger	Al Kabout	6/18/2021	1,678.44	839.22	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Cesar	Alejo	6/18/2021	4,000.00	437.45	Funds certified
Nicole	Arruda	6/18/2021	6,000.00	3,099.20	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Jean	Aubourg	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
James	Baez	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Donald	Baker	6/18/2021	2,091.48	2,091.48	Funds certified
Sara	Balestrieri	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified
Jordan	Barbosa	6/18/2021	3,286.32	N/A	N/A
Kenneth	Baris	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified
Steven	Barnes	6/18/2021	6,000.00	5,813.19	Funds certified
Ryan	Bloomer	6/18/2021	2,013.24	1,580.68	N/A
Katherine	Boucher	6/18/2021	3,161.40	3,161.40	Funds certified
Briana	Boucher	6/18/2021	1,588.20	1,588.20	N/A
Kayla	Bourbonniere	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Sean	Bradley	6/18/2021	1,498.92	N/A	N/A
Dariana	Brazil	6/18/2021	2,913.72	243.00	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Ryan	Buckland	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Delaney	Burke	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	Funds certified
Kimberly	Buxton	6/18/2021	4,746.00	960.00	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Cassidy	Cabral	6/18/2021	3,246.72	3,246.72	N/A
John	Carlin	6/18/2021	5,586.96	N/A	N/A
Robert	Carlson	6/18/2021	2,205.36	2,205.36	N/A
Evan	Carnevale	6/18/2021	1,585.92	N/A	N/A
Jennifer	Castiglioni	6/18/2021	5,975.04	N/A	N/A
Sarah	Chin	6/18/2021	6,000.00	4,380.00	Funds certified
Adam	Chirico	6/18/2021	4,446.60	4,418.67	N/A
Nicholas	Chrisphonte	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Megan	Clark	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Ryan	Conley	6/18/2021	1,248.72	N/A	N/A
Alice	Connelli	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kerri	Costa	6/18/2021	5,490.36	N/A	N/A
Evan	Criner	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
David	Crosson	6/18/2021	4,000.00	3,971.22	N/A
Ronald	De La Rosa Ramirez	6/18/2021	4,000.00	3,823.16	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Richard	DeAlmeida	6/18/2021	5,863.56	5,320.84	N/A
Kady	Deane	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Rebecca	DeFeo	6/18/2021	1,236.60	2,839.08	Funds certified
Joseph	Degnan	6/18/2021	6,000.00	2,081.18	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Pamela	Denomme	6/18/2021	3,637.92	N/A	N/A
Rassoul	Diouf	6/18/2021	3,888.00	N/A	N/A
Samantha	Dolan	6/18/2021	4,000.00	273.64	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Caitlin	Downing	6/18/2021	3,422.88	3,422.88	N/A
Dakota	Downs	6/18/2021	1,669.68	N/A	N/A
Richard	Doyen	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Brian	DuBois	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	Funds certified
Katherine	Farrell	6/18/2021	742.44	742.44	Funds certified
Zachary	Fiske	6/18/2021	4,000.00	2,136.19	Funds certified
Benjamin	Foley	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Halle	Fox	6/18/2021	3,864.84	N/A	N/A
Connor	Fugere	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kacie	Galligan	6/18/2021	3,491.88	N/A	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Adam	Gannon	6/18/2021	3,744.00	2,504.00	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Katelyn	Gargano	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
David	Gleeson	6/18/2021	4,516.44	2,537.80	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Lukasz	Glowacki	6/18/2021	2,738.52	N/A	N/A
Joshua	Golembiesky	6/18/2021	2,643.36	N/A	N/A
Kyle	Gray	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Sabrina	Guilbeault	6/18/2021	3,460.08	3,460.08	Funds certified
Max	Gutierrez	6/18/2021	2,867.16	N/A	N/A
Christopher	Haramut	6/18/2021	3,348.00	3,348.00	Funds certified
Amanda	Harding	6/18/2021	3,945.72	1,780.82	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Christopher	Hardy	6/18/2021	3,588.00	N/A	N/A
Meghan	Harrison	6/18/2021	4,000.00	Not eligible to claim award.	N/A
Hayley	Hebert	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Josephine	Heng	6/18/2021	4,000.00	1,386.20	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Grant	Henke	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Leah	Hoder	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	Funds certified
Jessica	Hornig	6/18/2021	1,396.32	N/A	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Eric	Hudson	6/18/2021	2,931.24	3,410.41	Funds certified
Mohamad	Jamal Aldine	6/18/2021	4,000.00	3,000.00	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Abigail	James	6/18/2021	4,000.00	3,361.90	Funds certified
Robert	Jenkins	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	Funds certified
Cory	Johnson	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Brandon	Karmelowicz	6/18/2021	3,564.00	3,564.00	N/A
Arlene	Kavanagh	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified
Timothy	Keefe	6/18/2021	1,654.20	1,654.20	N/A
Aiden	Keene	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Kelsey	Kehoe/Conahan	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	Funds certified
Kyle	Keitz	6/18/2021	2,038.44	N/A	N/A
Thomas	Kenney	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Benjamin	King	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Jeffrey	King	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Matthew	King	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Zakary	Kinzel	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Zachary	Korpacz	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Cameron	LaFreniere	6/18/2021	2,596.56	2,596.56	Funds certified
Aaron	LaPorte	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Ryan	Lariviere	6/18/2021	2,418.24	N/A	N/A
Debra	Laster	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Gabriel	Le	6/18/2021	2,366.40	N/A	N/A
Andrew	Leddy	6/18/2021	4,488.00	4,472.88	N/A
Lynn	Long	6/18/2021	6,000.00	840.00	Funds certified
Katelyn	Ludemann	6/18/2021	4,000.00	3,744.00	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Benjamin	Lueck	6/18/2021	5,113.56	N/A	N/A
Alicia	Lusignan	6/18/2021	6,000.00	4,398.38	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Michelle	MacDonald	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Samuel	Maceroni	6/18/2021	2,523.96	2,523.96	Funds certified
Evan	Markley	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Daniel	Martini	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Jenna	Maynard	6/18/2021	3,994.08	3,994.08	Funds certified
Mitchell	McAllister	6/18/2021	4,000.00	3,444.66	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Darien	McLaughlin	6/18/2021	3,312.00	3,312.00	Funds certified



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Emily	McLaughlin	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	Funds certified
Jacob	Miller	6/18/2021	1,934.64	2,594.49	Funds certified
Michael	Miller	6/18/2021	4,653.60	5,374.32	N/A
Nareg	Mkrtshjan	6/18/2021	4,000.00	3,441.72	Funds certified
Nikole	Moutinho Santos	6/18/2021	2,984.64	2,984.64	N/A
Savannah	Mullarney	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified
Heather	Murray	6/18/2021	3,135.72	3,906.60	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Austin	Myers	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	Funds certified
Jason	Nazare	6/18/2021	5,144.04	6,000.00	Funds certified
Yvan	Noudjom	6/18/2021	1,692.72	1,692.72	N/A
John	O'Keefe	6/18/2021	5,840.40	N/A	N/A
Tolani	Olagundoye	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Stephanie	Ortega	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified
Anthony	Pagano	6/18/2021	4,345.92	4,345.92	Funds certified
Brett	Pappas	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Matthew	Paquin	6/18/2021	2,386.80	N/A	N/A
Dylan	Parrow	6/18/2021	4,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Philletta	Payne	6/18/2021	3,144.36	N/A	N/A
Adam	Pepler	6/18/2021	2,916.12	N/A	N/A
Nicholas	Pietrantozzi	6/18/2021	1,987.56	1,987.56	Funds certified
Sarah	Pollock	6/18/2021	3,325.68	1,111.12	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Aaron	Prendergast	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Albert	Prew	6/18/2021	1,754.04	N/A	N/A
Jeff	Pyka	6/18/2021	4,000.00	N/A	N/A
Leah	Rainville	6/18/2021	6,000.00	5,568.00	N/A
Michael	Reinhart	6/18/2021	4,469.04	N/A	N/A
Jody	Robinson	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Luis	Rodriguez	6/18/2021	3,600.00	N/A	N/A
Shayna	Rosado	6/18/2021	480.00	N/A	N/A
Andrew	Rowles	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Alexandra	Ryll	6/18/2021	2,475.48	1,982.54	N/A
Melissa	Salmani	6/18/2021	1,985.04	N/A	N/A
William	Salter	6/18/2021	3,534.36	N/A	N/A
Alyssa	Sands	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Cayton	Scherf	6/18/2021	4,510.56	4,510.44	Funds certified
Kaleigh	Schnell	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified
Abigail	Scro	6/18/2021	6,000.00	4,954.85	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Anthony	Scudere	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	N/A
Cameron	Smith	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Jack	Spigel	6/18/2021	1,800.00	N/A	N/A
Tyler	Stack	6/18/2021	2,390.28	2,390.28	Funds certified
Liam	Stamp	6/18/2021	3,946.32	1,575.96	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Madison	Stanley	6/18/2021	6,000.00	6,000.00	Funds certified
Danielle	Stapleton	6/18/2021	1,496.04	N/A	N/A
Garrett	Steinberg	6/18/2021	890.64	N/A	N/A
Natalie	Sullivan	6/18/2021	6,000.00	5,995.22	Funds certified
David	Sungarian	6/18/2021	1,412.28	1,412.28	Funds certified
Harout	Tashian	6/18/2021	3,490.92	1,135.74	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Garabed	Tashian	6/18/2021	2,609.28	3,000.00	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Devina	Thakur	6/18/2021	1,092.36	500.00	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Laura	Trainer	6/18/2021	2,536.80	N/A	N/A



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

June 2021 Cohort: Year 1

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Thanh	Tran	6/18/2021	3,161.64	3,299.21	Funds certified
Zachary	Tronti	6/18/2021	4,511.64	2,342.80	Funds certified
Brynn	Trusewicz	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Alexander	Turchetta	6/18/2021	6,000.00	N/A	N/A
Katherine	Vasconcelos	6/18/2021	1,386.24	1,386.24	N/A
Jessica	Warwick	6/18/2021	912.24	912.24	N/A
Graham	White	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	Funds certified
Roxanne	Wood	6/18/2021	3,319.44	N/A	N/A
Jarrett	Zell	6/18/2021	4,000.00	4,000.00	N/A
Brian	Zuba	6/18/2021	1,716.96	743.08	Funds certified. Participated in Cares Act forbearance
Total			\$448,321	371,157.10	



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
NEW COHORT!
Distributions will begin after
9/23/2023

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Steven	Accetta	9/23/2022	660.48		New awardee
zach	Achin	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Simone	Alvares	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Robyn	Andersen	9/23/2022	968.64		New awardee
Dewin	Andujar	9/23/2022	3,145.20		New awardee
Amanda	Arulpragasam	9/23/2022	4,308.84		New awardee
Francis	Bangura	9/23/2022	2,436.00		New awardee
Naia	Barruetabena	9/23/2022	2,234.28		New awardee
Corinne	Bart	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Robert	Barton	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Christopher	Bates	9/23/2022	3,816.00		New awardee
Jack	Benavides	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Alexandra	Bosco	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Laura	Brady	9/23/2022	3,681.00		New awardee
Ashlin	Brown	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Brian	Brown	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Andrew	Campanella	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
NEW COHORT!
Distributions will begin after
9/23/2023

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Kaileigh	Carroll	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Nicholas	Charbonneau	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Alexandra	Chiquito	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Marissa	Ciano	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Austin	Clark	9/23/2022	2,035.92		New awardee
JESSE	COBB	9/23/2022	3,740.28		New awardee
Nicholas	Constant	9/23/2022	5,085.60		New awardee
Daniel	Cross	9/23/2022	888.00		New awardee
Kaitlyn	Cross	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Paige	Crowe Trout	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Elise	Daglis	9/23/2022	3,264.00		New awardee
Kevin	DaSilva	9/23/2022	2,199.24		New awardee
James	Davey	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Natasha	Dow	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Claire	Drexler	9/23/2022	3,831.36		New awardee
Melissa	DuBois	9/23/2022	3,347.88		New awardee
KELSEY	DUGAN	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
NEW COHORT!
Distributions will begin after
9/23/2023

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Allissondra	Dutra	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Joseph	Ehrhard	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Danielle	Ekeroth	9/23/2022	3,990.84		New awardee
Natalie	Fenn	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Milo	Ferrazzoli	9/23/2022	2,906.76		New awardee
Leif	Ferria	9/23/2022	2,801.04		New awardee
Faye	Gauthier	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Robert	Gemma	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Nicholas	Gongoleski	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Austin	Gray	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Nicholas	Grum	9/23/2022	1,997.88		New awardee
Logan	Halterman	9/23/2022	4,479.72		New awardee
Eric	Harley	9/23/2022	2,050.56		New awardee
Lauren	Hawk	9/23/2022	1,955.88		New awardee
Joseph	Honig	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
David	Hubin	9/23/2022	363.24		New awardee
Charles	Humphries	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
NEW COHORT!
Distributions will begin after
9/23/2023

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Abigail	Hunter	9/23/2022	1,480.20		New awardee
Laura	Iacono	9/23/2022	3,079.80		New awardee
STEFANO	ILLIANO	9/23/2022	2,772.00		New awardee
Emily	Massad/Kearns	9/23/2022	3,769.08		New awardee
Sarah	Kilbourne	9/23/2022	5,446.20		New awardee
Kyle	Klapp	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Richard	Kratzer	9/23/2022	3,545.88		New awardee
Emily	LaBreche	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Jacob	Lanoie	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Autumn	Laskowski	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Andrew	Laychak	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Michell	Leech	9/23/2022	1,935.12		New awardee
Madison	Lema	9/23/2022	2,198.04		New awardee
Tyler	Lemza	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Benjamin	Lilly	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Emilie	Marchetti	9/23/2022	2,235.72		New awardee
Daniel	Mark Jr.	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
NEW COHORT!
Distributions will begin after
9/23/2023

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Adam	Martel	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Matthew	McClure	9/23/2022	2,838.96		New awardee
Luke	McConnaghy	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Alyssa	McGreevy	9/23/2022	3,352.44		New awardee
Chelsea	McGrory	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Elizabeth	Melean	9/23/2022	600.00		New awardee
Siobhan	Meeken	9/23/2022	2,563.80		New awardee
Taylor	Messier	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Kendra	Michaud	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Taline	Mkrtschjan	9/23/2022	901.92		New awardee
Rosdom	Mkrtschjan	9/23/2022	3,404.28		New awardee
Mary	Murphy	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Jae Yoon	Myung	9/23/2022	2,196.00		New awardee
Abigail	O'Brien	9/23/2022	3,526.68		New awardee
Matthew	Olszak	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Amanda	Ouellette	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Spencer	Patti	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
NEW COHORT!
Distributions will begin after
9/23/2023

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Linda	Penaloza-Resch	9/23/2022	4,565.40		New awardee
Breanna	Peters-Jeremiah	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Sam	Rakip	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
James	Regan	9/23/2022	600.00		New awardee
Max	Reice	9/23/2022	2,677.32		New awardee
Stacy	Robichaud	9/23/2022	3,106.80		New awardee
Julio	Romero	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Delaney	Santos	9/23/2022	3,448.56		New awardee
Jeffrey	Schmidt	9/23/2022	2,916.09		New awardee
Bishouy	Sharoubim	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Francesca	Shaw	9/23/2022	2,832.00		New awardee
Kenneth	Sherman	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Michael	Sherman	9/23/2022	585.84		New awardee
Courtney	Simpanen	9/23/2022	5,518.08		New awardee
Brendan	Solecki	9/23/2022	3,517.08		New awardee
Alessadro	Sousa Gomes	9/23/2022	1,917.00		New awardee
Stephanie	Speaker	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee



Stay Invested in RI Wavemaker Fellowship

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.26

September 2022 Cohort:
NEW COHORT!
Distributions will begin after
9/23/2023

First Name	Last Name	Service Period Start Date	Estimated Award Amount (per Service Period)	Final Service Period Certified Amount	FY 23
Sarah	Steele	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Allison	Stumper	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
Eileen	Sundberg	9/23/2022	3,495.84		New awardee
Eric	Tattrie	9/23/2022	3,188.04		New awardee
Hannah	Tremblay	9/23/2022	2,223.84		New awardee
Ellen	Underwood	9/23/2022	4,237.08		New awardee
Hannah	Veltry	9/23/2022	1,032.00		New awardee
Christopher	Vieira	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Jason	Ward	9/23/2022	2,736.48		New awardee
Christopher	Williams	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Peter	Wyner	9/23/2022	6,000.00		New awardee
CIndy	Xlong	9/23/2022	4,000.00		New awardee
Deveney	Young	9/23/2022	1,681.92		New awardee
Fatimat	Yusuf	9/23/2022	3,358.08		New awardee
Total			\$433,672		



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization ¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds ¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	15,702,817	946,002	Working capital, equipment, and leasehold improvements.			Total value increased by \$3,522,399; Total Commerce Funds increased by \$150,910.
	300,000	2,250		2nd Story Theatre	28 Market St., Warren, RI 02885	
	400,000	18,000		A&C Holdings, Inc.	28 Rolling Way, North Kingstown	
	6,000	360		Ann's Cleaning, LLC	31 Ward Street, Woonsocket	New Closed Loan
	50,000	2,250		Amped Electric LLC	17 Justa Avenue, Coventry	New Closed Loan
	120,000	7,200		A. Ricci & Sons	990 Mineral Spring Ave, Providence	
	1,500,000	7,515		Atlantic Footcare	229 Quaker Hgwy., North Smithfield, RI 02896	
	500,000	15,000		Atlantic Marine Construction	73 Margin Way, Westerly, RI 02891	
	332,769	14,975		Atlantic Marine Construction	73 Margin Way, Westerly, RI 02891	
	200,000	12,000		Antler Ale Works LLC	70 Rolfe Sq., Cranston, RI 02910	
	40,000	1,800		Compass Stone & Tile	40 Starline Way, Cranston	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	150,000	6,750		Compass Stone & Tile	40 Starline Way, Cranston	
	80,000	3,600		Compass Stone & Tile	40 Starline Way, Cranston, RI	
	25,000	585		Beacon Hill Landscaping	1327 N Main Rd., Jamestown, RI 02835	
	25,000	1,000		Beehive Café	10 Franklin St., Bristol, RI 02809	
	96,000	6,000		Berganza Roofing	54 Knight St., Cranston, RI 02920	
	100,000	4,500		Bike-on.com Inc	72 College St. Warwick, RI	
	100,000	6,000		Biolyze LLC	903 Providence Pl., Providence, RI 02903	
	120,000	1,200		Blue Fin Capital Inc	10 Weybosset St., Providence, RI 02903	
	200,000	600		Blue Fin Capital Inc	10 Weybosset St., Providence, RI 02903	
	30,000	1,800		Bravo Charlie Delta Inc	370 Biscuit City Road, Kingston	
72,499	3,150		Butler Fence RI Inc	4440 South County Trail, Charlestown		



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	260,000	15,600		Capital Good Fund	22 A St., Providence, RI 02907	
	750,000	45,000		Capital Good Fund	22 A St., Providence, RI 02907	
	180,000	5,400		Caps & Corks Spirits	4512 Post Rd., E. Greenwich 02818	
	25,000	1,125		Cast, LLC	44 Newell Dr., Cumberland, RI 02864	
	100,000	900		Cool Air Creations, Inc	10 Business Park Dr., Smithfield, RI 02917	
	40,000	2,400		Copper Cool, Inc	203 Concord St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	
	8,000	480		Country Mutt	143 Danielson Pike., Scituate, RI 02857	
	305,000	13,725		Crugnale Brokerage Inc.	5 Kingstown Rd, Richmond, RI 02898	
	150,000	4,500		Curious Minds	690 Boston Neck Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852	
	653,900	7,800		Danika Crabtree DMD MS PA	67 Jefferson Blvd, Warwick	
	139,000	6,255		Dan's Oil Company	66 Hope Ave., Hope, RI 02831	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	10,000	600		Domain Décor LLC	200 Ten Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852	
	120,000	7,200		Dr. Caroline Chang	5586 Post Rd., East Greenwich, RI 02818	
	150,000	6,750		East Coast Construction	202 Chase Rd., Portsmouth, RI 02871	
	45,000	2,250		East Coast Construction	202 Chase Rd., Portsmouth, RI 02871	
	190,599	2,850		Ephraim Doumato Jewelers	19 Sanderson Rd., Smithfield, RI 02828	
	60,000	2,700		Garrett Cole dba High Octane Print Studio	45 Nooseneck Hill Road, West Greenwich	
	100,000	6,000		Glad Works Inc	545 Pawtucket Ave, Pawtucket RI, 02860	
	400,000	3,600		Greylawn Foods	2032 Plainfield Pike, Cranston, RI 02910	
	41,200	2,400		Hair on Mane	343 D Main St., South Kingstown, RI 02879	
	50,000	3,000		Healthy Babies, Happy Moms	4512 Post Rd., East Greenwich, RI 02818	
	25,000	1,500		Healthy Babies, Happy Moms	4512 Post Rd., East Greenwich, RI 02818	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	132,000	3,960		Heritage US 23, LLC	99 Warner St., Apt 2, Newport, RI 02840	
	35,000	1,050		Hot Yoga RI LLC	166 Valley St., Apt 201, Providence, RI 02909	
	50,000	2,250		J-Scape Seasonal Property Care LLC	289 Mulberry Dr. Wakefield. RI	
	20,000	1,200		JB on the Water	83 Brown St., Wickford, RI 02852	
	35,000	1,575		JW Cook-Cumberland Well J. Zarrella	10 Cook Rd., Cumberland, RI 02864	
	600,000	27,000		Plumbing and Heating Co. Inc	107 Macklin Street, Cranston	
	15,000	900		Keen Grounds Maintenance	50 Job St., Providence, RI 02904	
	45,000	2,025		Kendall Logging	55 Brookridge Dr., Exeter 02822	
	62,000	3,720		KJJM-Med, LLC	28 Cantara St., West Warwick, RI 02893	
	210,000	12,600		Laughing Gorilla, LLC dba Troop	60 Valley St., Providence, RI 02909	
75,000	3,375		Lax & Co	3616 Post Rd., Warwick, RI 02886		



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	50,000	2,250		Lindquist LLC	310 Bourne Ave., Bdg 15R, Rumford, RI	
	830,250	45,000		Lintlop LLC	191 Willett Ave., Riverside, RI, 02915	
	160,000	9,600		Little Sister, LLC	74 Savoy Street, Providence	
	45,000	2,700		Lops Brewing	122 N Main St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	
	515,000	23,175		M Laprise Logging & Firewood	150 Skunk Hill Rd., Exeter, RI 02822	
	100,000	6,000		NAT Retail, LLC	423 Hope Street Unit 1, Bristol	New Closed Loan
	20,600	900		N E Humane Society	127 Farm Dr, Cumberland, RI 02864	
	200,000	12,000		Ocean State Kidz Club	350 Park Ave., Cranston, RI 02905	
	103,000	6,000		Petite Bakery	234 East Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860	
	50,000	3,000		Premium Services Group Inc	365 Manton Ave, Providence	
	100,000	3,375		Pour Judgement	32 BRd.way, Newport, RI 02840	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	18,500	1,110		Pro Grooming	600 Tiogue Ave., Coventry, RI 02816	
	195,900	11,754		RNL Enterprises LLC	Torch Ln., Coventry, RI 02816	
	67,000	2,250		Real Estate Revolution	501 Centerville Rd, Warwick, RI 02886	
	750,000	33,750		Revity Electric, LLC	117 Metro Center Blvd, Suite 1007 Warwick	
	50,000	2,250		Rhode Island Septic Design & Installation	315 Nooseneck Hill Rd., Exeter, RI	
	50,000	4,000		Rise Interiors LLC	130 Greenmeadow Circle, North Kingstown	
	30,000	1,732		Robin Moorehead	15 Buell Ave., North Smithfield, RI 02896	
	45,000	2,700		Robin Moorehead	15 Buell Ave., North Smithfield, RI 02896	
	175,000	450		Roderick Landscaping	305 Turner Rd., Middletown, RI 02842	
	250,000	3,750		Sarah Insurance	1026 Mineral Spring Ave., North Providence, RI 02904	
	185,000	8,325		Salt Air Learning Center Inc.	365 Valley Road, Middletown, RI	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	50,000	3,000		Scribbles Academy	678 Killingly St., Johnston, RI 02919	
	80,000	3,600		Seabury Condominium Assoc. Inc.	4162 Post Rd., Warwick, RI 02886	
	26,500	1,500		Sobo Express	17 Vale St., Providence, RI 02908	
	15,000	900		Soulshine/Center for Yoga	1020 Putnam Pike, Chepachet, RI 02814	
	139,000	1,125		Specialty Hearth Products Spinov8	790 Bald Hill Rd., Warwick, RI 02886	
	100,000	4,500		Distribution Company LLC Spinov8	72 College St. Warwick, RI	
	250,000	11,250		Distribution Company LLC	72 College St. Warwick, RI	
	216,300	12,600		Starfish Enterprises LLC	2183 Matunuck School House Rd., Charleston, RI 02813	
	35,000	2,100		Stems, LLC	93 Peaked Rock Rd., South Kingston, RI 02879	
	70,000	3,150		Suali Construction Co	26 East Pine Rd., Cranston, RI 02921	
270,000	16,200		The Nitro Cart, LLC	22 Harkness St., Providenc, RI 02905		



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Capital Corporation	180,000	10,800		The Nitro Cart, LLC	22 Harkness St., Providenc, RI 02905	
	10,000	600		Universal Cleaning	77 Burgess Ave., East Providence, RI 02914	
	25,000	1,125		Valente Construction	1030 B Danielson Pike, North Scituate, RI 02857	
	26,800	1,206		Valente Construction	1030 B Danielson Pike, North Scituate, RI 02857	
	150,000	3,000		Voula Enterprises, LLC	201 Smith St., Providence, RI 02875	
	490,000	22,050		Western Hotel Pub	621 Douglas Pike, Burrillville, RI 02830	
	50,000	3,000		Youthbuild Prep	66 Chaffee St., Providence, RI 02909	
Business Development Company of RI	5,727,572	1,870,500	Finance equipment, working capital, and acquisition.			Total value increased by \$1,405,644; Total Commerce Funds increased by \$580,000.
	403,572	200,000		Ageless Innovation	161 Exchange Street, Suite 2A Pawtucket, RI 02860	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Company of RI						
	150,000	75,000		Atlantic Beach Park, Inc.	321 Atlantic Ave., Westerly, RI 02891	
	300,000	100,000		Becker Manufacturing d/b/a Garland Pen	One South Main St., Coventry, RI 02816	
	600,000	200,000		Feast & Fettle	881 Waterman Ave., East Providence, RI 02914	
	450,000	200,000		Fertav	84 Union Ave., Providence, RI 02904	
	106,000	53,000		LatinAmerica Distributors	1075 High St. North Providence, RI	
	75,000	37,500		LatinAmerica Distributors	1075 High St. North Providence, RI	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Company of RI	378,500	100,000		Mattzer Landscaping	69 Symonds Avenue, Warwick, RI 02889	
	495,000	100,000		Meridian Printing	1538 S County Trl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	
	610,000	60,000		More! Foods, LLC	63 Commercial Way, East Providence, RI 02914	
	340,000	70,000		Night Vision Technology Solutions	5 Clinton Ave., Jamestown, RI 02835	
	120,000	70,000		Night Vision Technology Solutions	5 Clinton Ave., Jamestown, RI 02835	
	500,000	150,000		Overhead Door Company of Providence	One Overhead Way, Warwick, RI 02888	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Business Development Company of RI	220,000	80,000		Peace, Love & Power Counseling and Consulting Services	112 Bogman Street, Providence, RI 02905	
	375,000	175,000		RI Mushroom	141 Fairgrounds Rd., West Kingston, RI 02892	
	154,500	50,000		Shaidzon Liquors	141 Fairgrounds Rd., West Kingston, RI 02892	
	450,000	150,000		Vamco	1595 Mendon Rd., Cumberland , RI 02864	
Center for Women & Enterprise	159,000	159,000	Start-up costs, equipment, and working capital.			No portfolio modifications this FY 23
	14,000	14,000		Cheapscape Lawn Care	224 Melrose St., Providence, RI 02907	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Center for Women & Enterprise						
	15,000	15,000		Enjoyful Foods	20 Post Rd., Warwick, RI 02888	
	25,000	25,000		Jounce Fitness	39 Putnam Pike, Johnston, RI 02919	
	15,000	15,000		Kassumary, LLC	43 Arlington Ave., Warren, RI 02919	
	25,000	25,000		Kindred Community Acupuncture	73 Harrison St., Providence, RI 02909	
	15,000	15,000		October Inc	11 S Angell St., #405, Providence, RI 02906	
	25,000	25,000		Rachyl's Goat Milk Soap, LLC	615 Rocky Hill Rd., North Situate, RI 02857	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization ¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds ¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Center for Women & Enterprise	15,000	15,000		RMC Cleaning	864 Park Ave., Cranston, RI 02910	
Community Investment Corporation	10,000 4,419,805	10,000 876,875	Working capital, equipment, leasehold improvements, and inventory.	Skye Gallery	381 BRd.way, Providence RI 02905	Total value increased by \$1,402,500; Total Commerce Funds increased by \$247,825.
				A. Macari Construction	140 Shun Pike Rd. Johnston, RI	New Closed Loan
	\$100,000	\$15,000				
	200,000	50,000		A. Macari Construction	140 Shun Pike, Johnston, RI 02919	
	150,000	22,500		Bobbles & Lace Providence	100 Mathewson Street	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation						
	200,000	50,000		Borealis Coffee Company, LLC	500 Wood St. Unit 113C, Bristol, RI	
	68,000	10,200		Backstop Softball LLC	1160 Bald Hill Rd., Warwick, RI 02886	
	150,000	22,500		Casa Mexico	802 Atwells Ave., Providence, RI 02909	
	100,000	10,000		Charter Books LLC	8 BRd.way, Newport, RI 02840	
	125,000	18,750		Chi Kitchen	560 Mineral Spring Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860	
	186,500	46,625		Crooked Point Brewing Company	65-67 Massasoit Avenue, East Providence, RI 02914	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation						
	88,000	13,200		Daily Wichual	335 Jefferson Blvd., Warwick, RI 02888	
	350,000	87,500		Day One Industries/Renova	36 Bellair Avenue, Warwick, RI 02886	New Closed Loan
	250,000	25,000		Enotap	310 Bourne Ave. Bdg. 22 Unit 1 Rumford, RI 02916	
	93,000	13,950		HiWay Guardian	27 Mill St., West Warwick, RI 02893	
	120,000	18,000		Katie Eagan/Shellback	147 Thames Street, Bristol, RI 02809	New Closed Loan
	125,000	18,750		Kin Southern Table	71 Washington St., Providence, RI 02903	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation						
	75,000	75,000		L'artisan Café	11-15 Point St., Providence, RI 02903	
	190,000	47,500		L'artisan Café	11-15 Point St., Providence, RI 02903	
	175,000	17,500		Lucky Enough Eat & Drink	1492 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02909	
	150,000	15,000		Maridee Charters	1035 Liberty Lane, West Kingston, RI 02892	
	215,000	53,750		Mozz, LLC	181 Bellevue Ave. Unit B, Newport, RI	
	148,500	22,275		Myrtlebank LLC	132-134 Waterman Avenue, East Providence, RI 02914	New Closed Loan



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation						
	71,790	71,790		Nest Homewares	160 Narraganset Ave., Providence, RI 02905	
	72,500	10,875		Ocean State Tiki Tours LLC	6 Harrison Street, Bristol, RI 02809	
	75,000	7,500		Papis Coquito	560 Mineral Spring Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02860	
	150,000	22,500		Piccolo	20 Country Rd., Barrington, RI 02885	
	76,115	12,150		Raymonds Brother Tailor Shop and Laundromat	203 Cranston St., Providence, RI 02907	
	75,000	11,250		RI Dressings	23 2nd St., Narragansett, RI 02882	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation						
	150,000	22,500		Skeff's East Providence	507 North Broadway Providence, RI 02914	East
	165,000	16,500		Star Brite Laundry	1612 Nooseneck Hill Rd., Coventry, RI 02816	
	134,900	20,235		The Children's Village	567 South County Trl., Exeter, RI 02822	
	115,000	17,250		The Family Cake Company	243 Manton Ave., Providence, RI 02909	
	75,500	11,325		Wise Kraken Charters, LLC	1685 Kingstown Rd. Wakefield, RI 02879	
Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans	1,013,600	517,300	Inventory, working capital, and equipment.			
	15,000	7,500		A. Macari Construction Co, Inc.	140 Shun Pike, Johnston, RI 02919	
	50,000	25,000		Anchor Health and Performance	89 Gooding Ave., Bristol, RI 02809	
	15,000	7,500		April Conley dba Lockstar	Middletown, RI	
						Total value increased by \$230,000; Total Commerce Funds increased by \$182,500.



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans	15,000	7,500		Al Aseel Mini Mart	130 Broad St, Pawtucket, RI 02860	
	15,000	7,500		Bellicchi's Best Homemade Biscotti	691 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	
	15,000	7,500		Bileau Built	118 Littlefield St., Pawtucket, RI 02861	
	15,000	7,500		Black Sheep Group, LLC	56 Pleasant St., Apt 2, Woonsocket, RI 02895	
	25,000	12,500		Black Sheep Group, LLC	57 Pleasant St., Apt 2, Woonsocket, RI 02895	
	35,000	17,500		Blue Marine Spa	127 Wayland Ave., Providence, RI 02906	
	45,000	22,500		Blush Bakeshop	408 Atwells Ave., Providence, RI 02909	
	9,000	4,500		Casa Mexico	802 Atwells Ave. Providence, RI 02909	
	30,000	15,000		Cashwell Plumbing	1323 North Main Rd. Jamestown, RI 02835	
	25,000	12,500		Christine Francis (Carmen & Ginger)	65 Webosset St., Providence, RI 02903	
15,000	7,500		Christine Francis (Carmen & Ginger)	65 Webosset St., Providence, RI 02903		



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans						
	15,000	7,500		Godex	1454 Main St. Unit 45, West Warwick, RI 02893	New Closed Loan
	20,000	10,000		Good Game Grill	53 Weybosset St., Providence, RI 02903	
	30,000	15,000		Good Grace Grooming	3 Clarke Street, Jamestown, RI 02835 335 Hope Street, Floor 1 Providence, RI 02906	
	15,000	7,500		Harmony on Hope Massage LLC		
	25,000	12,500		Jeka Wellness Center, LLC	512 Main St. Wakefield, RI	
	15,000	7,500		Kiddie Korner Consignment	213 Robinson St., Wakefield, RI 02879	
	15,000	7,500		Justin Kerr Design	44 Harrison St., Providence, RI 02909	
	50,000	25,000		Krista Perry Pilates	3415 Mendon Rd., Cumberland, RI 02864	
	15,000	7,500		Lamou LLC	450 Lloyd Avenue Providence, RI 02906	
	15,000	7,500		Lanex Yachting	123A Narragansett Avenue Jamestown, RI 02835	
	15,000	7,500		Maternova, Inc	10 Davol Square, Providence, RI 02903	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans						
	30,000	15,000		Mobile Quest	207 Betsey Williams Dr., Warwick, RI 02889	
	15,000	7,500		Nico Scout LLC	558 Kingdowntown Rd. So. Kingstown, RI	
	42,000	21,000		Notes Coffee	508 Armistace Boulevard, Pawtucket, RI 02861	
	41,000	31,000		Paula Charleson dba CocoFuel	PO Box 8321, Cranston, RI, 02920	
	50,000	25,000		Poppin Minis	134 Westwood Ave. Cranston, RI 02905	
	19,000	9,500		Raymonds Brother Tailor Shop and Laudromat	203 Cranston St., Providence, RI 02907	
	30,000	15,000		Riffraff Book Store and Bar	215 Dean St., Providence, RI 02903	
	15,000	7,500		Salted Slate	186 Wayland Ave., Providence, RI 02906	
	15,000	7,500		Sin Bakery	1413 Westminster St., Providence, RI 02909	
	15,000	7,500		Support Vision	422 Transit St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	
	22,500	11,250		Sweet Victory Aquaculture	105 Spofford Ave., Warwick, RI 02888	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
Community Investment Corporation - Micro Loans	40,100	20,050		The Children's Village	567 South County Trl., Exeter, RI 02822	
	15,000	7,500		The Steakhouse LLC	65 Bath St, Providence, RI 02908	
	15,000	7,500		Veterinary Health	2740 South Colony Trl., East Greenwich, RI 02818	
	20,000	10,000		The Walker School of Allied Health	490 - 492 Metacom Ave., Bristol, RI 02809	
	50,000	25,000		Yapa, LLC	39 Rhode Island Ave Unit 3 Newport, RI 02840	
	25,000	12,500		Xmark Labs, LLC	18 Maple Avenue, Suite 112, Barrington, RI 02806	New Closed Loan
RI Black Business Association	200,450	163,200	Working capital.			Total value increased by \$108,950; Total Commerce Funds increased by \$71,700.
	5,000	5,000		Adero Bennings/dba Solutions	1152 Plainfield St., Johnston, RI 02919	
	5,000	5,000		Workforce	1190 Charles St. #24, N Providence, RI 02904	
	12,000	6,000		THE BINTIMANI PROJECT	105 Cass St, Providence, RI 02905	New Closed Loan
	3,000	3,000		Born-O LLC	100 Jeffers St.. Woonsocket, RI 02895	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization ¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds ¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
RI Black Business Association						
	10,000	10,000		Crepe Corner LLC	1577 Westminster St, Unit 101, Providence, RI 02907	
	5,000	5,000		Eagle Eye Properties LLC	124 Federal Way, Johnston, RI 02919	
	5,000	5,000		Fort Realty Solution LLC	33 Summer St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	
	5,000	5,000		Hair by Rahsaan	168 Smithfield Ave, Pawtucket, RI 02862	
	10,000	7,000		Inner City Hair Design	1459 Smith St. Providence, RI 02908	New Closed Loan
	5,000	5,000		Inner City Hair Design	1459 Smith St. Providence, RI 02908	
	10,000	10,000		Jochy Drywall	111 Hazael St Providence, RI 02908	
	10,000	10,000		Jochy Drywall Construction LLC	111 Hazael Steet, Providence, RI 02908	
	13,000	13,000		KASSUMAY LLC	43 Arlington Ave, Warren, RI 02885	New Closed Loan
	8,500	8,500		KASSUMAY LLC	43 Arlington Ave, Warren, RI 02885	New Closed Loan
	10,000	5,300		Marigold Dental Studios LLC	727 East Ave Pawtucket RI 02860	New Closed Loan



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
RI Black Business Association						
	7,000	3,500		MBS Counseling services	33 summer st Pawtucket RI 02860	New Closed Loan
	3,000	3,000		Melanated Kings Construction	177 Ohio Ave., Providence, RI 02908	
	1,500	1,500		Mindful Essentials	205 Home Ave., Providence, RI 02908	
	5,000	5,000		Moe's Place Inn	103 Plainfield St.. Providence, RI 02909	
	3,000	3,000		Papis Coquito	56 Bliss St., East Providence, RI 02914	
	8,000	8,000		Eagle Eye Properties LLC	124 Federal Way, Johnston, RI 02919	
	5,000	5,000		SECRET SOCIETY SINCERE CONSULTING, LLC	596 Charles St, Providence RI 02904	New Closed Loan
	10,000	5,000		THE STACKHOUSE, LLC	201 Power Road, Pawtucket, RI 02860	New Closed Loan
	15,000	5,000		THE STACKHOUSE, LLC	102 Bellevue Ave, N Providence, RI 02911	New Closed Loan
	8,450	3,400		Tastemaker Publishing LLC	1 Ansel Avenue Providence RI 02907	New Closed Loan
	10,000	10,000		True Quality Construction LLC	57 Sumter St. Providence, RI 02907	New Closed Loan



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
RI Black Business Association						
	8,000	8,000		True Quality Construction LLC	57 Sumter St. Providence, RI 02907	
Social Enterprise Greenhouse	251,500	242,750	Working capital.			Total value increased by \$110,000; Total Commerce Funds increased by \$110,000.
	12,500	3,750		Asthenis	206 Cranston St., Providence, RI 02907	
	25,000	25,000		Astro	408 Princess Ave, Cranston, RI 02920	
	25,000	25,000		Feast & Fettle	Warren, RI	
	10,000	10,000		goTeff	214 Power St. Apt 4, Providence, RI 02906	
	25,000	25,000		Hands in Harmony	Wakefield, RI	
	24,000	24,000		Kassumary, LLC	Warren, RI	
	25,000	25,000		Little Maven	691 Main Street, Warren, Rhode Island 02885, United States	New Closed Loan
	15,000	15,000		Mathilde	10 Exchange Ct, Pawtucket, RI 02860	
	25,000	25,000		Mighty Well, Inc	Newport, RI	



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23	
Social Enterprise Greenhouse	25,000	25,000		Mighty Well, Inc	Newport, RI		
	25,000	25,000		Spectrum Theatre Ensemble	299 Broadway, Providence RI 02903		
South Eastern Economic Development Corporation	15,000	15,000	Real estate purchase and equipment.	Sphere-E	255 Promenade St., Providence, RI 02908	Total value increased by \$418,000; Total Commerce Funds increased by \$255,000.	
	5,662,937	1,991,400			1180 Catering LLC		South Main Street, Burrillville, RI
	254,500	105,000			Bay Business Machine		44 Albion Rd., #103b, Lincoln, RI 02865
	345,000	138,000			Bonilla Auto Repair		887 Charles St., North Providence, RI 02904
	265,500	57,000			Bow Chika Wow Town (The Town)		27 Meadow St, Warwick, RI 02886
	100,000	50,000			Chessawanock Island Oysters, Inc.		400 Station St., Cranston, RI 02910
	75,000	37,500			Creative Center Daycare		2952 Hartford Ave., Johnston, RI 02919
	490,000	90,000			Giusto		4 Commercial Wharf, Newport, RI 02840
	125,000	75,000					



Small Business Assistance Program

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-12

Lending Organization¹⁷	Total Value of Loans Originated	Total Commerce Funds¹⁸	Use of Funds	Loan Recipient	Loan Recipient Address	FY 23
South Eastern Economic Development Corporation	60,000	30,000		Hair It Is	14 Rowena Drive, Johnston, RI 02919	
	126,000	56,000		Kendall Reiss, LLC	469 Wood St., Bristol, RI 02809	
	847,187	250,000		Kids In Harmony Family Home Child Care	1150 Putnam Pike, Glocester, RI	
	163,500	150,000		Lavender Haze dba The Roasted Clove	1151 Aquidneck Avenue, Middletown, RI	
	600,000	240,000		Le Central	483 Hope St., Bristol, RI 02809	
	415,000	85,000		Lou's Café	47 Summer St., Manville, RI 02838	
	300,000	150,000		Machupicchu Restaurant	1366 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, RI 02909	
	332,000	132,800		P&E African Market	855 Newport Ave., Pawtucket, RI 02861	
	505,250	74,000		Saki's Pizzeria	2339 Diamond Hill Rd., Cumberland, RI 02864	
	75,000	37,500		Strides Behavioral	590-600 Tollgate Rd., Warwick, RI	
	215,000	86,000		The Inner You	1009 Post Rd., Warwick, RI 02886	
	369,000	147,600		The Inner You	2184 Plainfield Pike, Cranston, RI 02910	
Total	33,137,681	6,767,027				



ENDNOTES

1. Anchor Institution Tax Credit. R.I.G.L. § 42-64.30-10. No awards have been made pursuant to the Anchor Institution Tax Credit program and the program sunset in 12/31/2018 and was terminated.
2. Incentive Amount is the dollar value of the incentives awarded by the Commerce Corporation.
3. Includes any modifications, adjustments, claw backs, reallocations, alterations, or other changes, made from the close of the prior fiscal quarter and include comparison data to the reports as defined by R.I.G.L. § 42-64-36(c).
4. Project Cost is the cost incurred in connection with and financed with private investment in addition to costs funded with other sources including incentives and grants.
5. Leveraged Resources are the non-incentive resources committed to the project including cash and in-kind support.
6. The incentive agreement with Agoda Travel Operations USA, Inc. was terminated on May 6, 2019. The incentive agreements for Advertising Ventures, Inc., eMoney Advisor Holding, LLC, iXblue Defense Systems, Inc., Magellan HRSC, Inc., SenTec, Inc., Trade Area Systems, Inc, and VistaPrint Corporate Solutions were terminated on June 1, 2023.
7. Approved Tax Credit Amount represents the maximum amount authorized by the Commerce Corporation, which will be issued over four or five years beginning with project completion and certificate of occupancy.
8. Authorized Sales Tax Rebate represents the anticipated (estimated) amount to be related to the Applicant based on projected project costs. The final Sales Tax award, which comes in the form of a rebate against actual costs incurred, is based on the actual amount of RI sales, and use taxes paid on eligible construction materials. Sales Tax Rebate either reduces Rebuild Tax Credits dollar for dollar by the award of the rebate or reduces Rebuild Tax Credits dollar for dollar more than the rebate, depending on the individual deal's structure.
9. Amount certified to date indicates the Tax Credit amount certified by the Commerce Corporation. The actual amount disbursed is validated by the RI Division of Taxation. Recipients may redeem the Tax Credit in cash for 90% value.
10. Sales Tax rebate for both Virgin Pulse, Inc. (Phase I) and D'Ambra Warwick Hotel, LLC was rebated directly from the Division of Taxation and not from the Rebuild RI Tax Credit Fund. Subsequently all Sales Tax rebates are paid from the Rebuild RI Tax Credit Fund.
11. Estimated Tax Credit Amount projects the value of the award based on existing state personal income tax rates, committed job creation, and estimated taxable income of those committed jobs as estimated at the time of Board authorization. Actual tax credits earned are based on the actual state income tax withholdings, as permitted in statute, of new full-time jobs created.
12. Rebuild projects, A.T. Cross Company, 45 Pike, Bristol Belvedere, Case Mead, One MetroCenter, were decertified from the program due to inactivity, insufficient funds to complete the project, and/or other reasons. Finlay Extracts & Ingredients, Rubius Therapeutics, Merchant Oversees, and 401 Tech Bridge have also been deobligated.
13. Conditional Streamline Rebuild deals, 25 Bough Street and 327 Elmwood Avenue, that were conditionally approved in June of 2020 are now being represented in our total Rebuild fund. These deals would need to be presented to the Board for official approval.
14. Commitment term is 20% longer than eligibility term.
15. Wavemaker fellowship cohort was awarded for 2 years (2 service periods) with no extension granted.
16. A Wavemaker fellow may be deemed ineligible to claim an award for reasons including, but not limited to the following: not maintaining full-time employment, leaving the State of Rhode Island, or paying off student debt.
17. Certifications for 2018 and 2019 Cohorts are ongoing. If and where a certification occurs (in a relevant quarter), a value will be represented in the service period column. Any differences between the original conditional award amount and the calculated certification amount will be reflected in the modification's column.
18. Lending Organization is the outside lending organization as defined by R.I.G.L. § 42-64.25-4.
19. Commerce Funds are funds awarded through the Small Business Assistance Program to the lending organizations, including disbursement to reserve accounts at lending institutions.
20. Commerce funds are used to cover loans and micro-loans by Small Business Assistance Program lending partners as well as support technical assistance conducted by lending partners for businesses.



21. The December 2021 Network Matching Grant awards are partially funded with Commerce Corporation funds.
22. These deals are considered Super TIF deals. A special TIF package was approved at the Board meetings allowing them to receive larger than usual TIF amounts.
23. 111 Westminster Superman Building First Wave grant amount has not been finalized as of 03/31/2023. The committed amount is subject to change.
24. Qualified Job projects, Aretec, Inc., Boston Energy Wind Power Services, Inc., Change Healthcare, GEV Wind Power US, LLC, smartShift Technologies, Inc., and Whiting & Davis, LLC have failed to participate in the program in relation to the Award approved by the Corporation and have never entered into an incentive agreement with respect to the Award. The Corporation has withdrawn these awards.

Program Descriptions



Air Service Development Fund

The Air Service Development Fund provides funding for marketing expenditures for new domestic and foreign air service routes when the service will have an aggregate economic impact equal to or in excess of the aggregate amount to be provided. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff will undertake the review and approval of awards.

First Wave Closing Fund

The First Wave Closing Fund enables Rhode Island to stimulate business development; retain and attract new business and industry to the state; create good-paying jobs for its residents; assist with business, commercial, and industrial real estate development; and generate revenues for necessary state and local governmental services. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation will undertake the review and granting of awards. Risk analysis is undertaken at various risk thresholds around Execution, Achievability, and Ability to Return Capital. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by the Corporation to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

P-TECH

Rhode Island's P-TECH (Pathways in Technology Early College High School) program awards grants on a competitive basis. P-TECH initiative forges long-term partnerships between high schools, colleges, industry associations, and businesses. Students enrolled in P-TECH programs take college-level courses while in high school, benefit from internships and mentoring, and graduate with a high school diploma and an industry-approved associate degree. The P-TECH initiative creates the opportunity for Rhode Island's students and a steady stream of talented, trained workers for its businesses. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff will undertake the review and granting of awards.

Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Fund

In 2013, to foster job creation, facilitate small business development and enhance the workforce pipeline, the Rhode Island General Assembly created the Innovate Rhode Island Small Business Fund (IRISBF). Eligible Rhode Island small businesses may apply for grants to defray the cost of applying for SBIR/STTR awards, match SBIR/STTR Phase I and Phase II awards, and hire interns.



Innovation Voucher Program & Network Matching Grant Program

The Innovation Voucher program: The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation has adopted application review and evaluation Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff and Committee will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and Voucher Agreement procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

The Network Matching Grant program: The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted application review and evaluation Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff and Committee will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and Grant Agreement procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund

The Main Street Rhode Island Streetscape Improvement Fund awards grants or loans on a competitive basis for improvements to commercial districts, such as enhanced sidewalks, new street furniture, new way-finding signage, upgraded building facades, and improved street lighting. Projects can receive up to \$300,000 in funding. Applicants must have matching funds of at least 30% of the total project cost. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation has adopted application review and evaluation Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards to be used by the Corporation in evaluating and selecting recipients.

Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit

The Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credit program assists companies to expand their workforce in Rhode Island or relocate jobs from out of state, by receiving annual, redeemable tax credits for up to 10 years. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.



Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit

The Rebuild Rhode Island Tax Credit program provides gap financing for real estate projects with redeemable tax credits in amounts up to 20% – and, under specific circumstances, 30% – of project costs. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff will undertake the review and granting of awards. Risk analysis considering the following categories: Execution, Achievability, Ability to Return Capital, and Ability to Repay Loans. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Tax Increment Financing

Tax increment financing provides capital for eligible project by rebating a portion of the new state tax revenue generated by the project. An eligible project must demonstrate need through a “financing gap.” The tax revenue rebate may not exceed 30% of total project costs or 75% of incremental revenue generated, except for infrastructure projects, in which case the rebate goes up to 100% of project costs. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by the Corporation to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Tax Stabilization Incentive Program

The Tax Stabilization Incentive program assists qualified and Hope Communities in the state of Rhode Island that grant qualifying tax stabilization agreements, subject to the provisions of § 44-3-9 of the Rhode Island general laws, in connection with a qualifying project, may apply to the Commerce Corporation for certification for partial reimbursement of the amount of real estate taxes and/or personal property taxes that would have otherwise been paid had the qualified and/or hope communities not granted said tax stabilization agreement. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation adopted Principles to further program integrity by establishing accountability standards, risk analysis standards and outcome measurement procedures and reporting standards by which the Corporation staff will undertake the review and granting of awards. Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Corporation detail application guidelines and agreement procedures to be followed by the Corporation to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Wavemaker Fellowship Program

The Wavemaker Fellowship provides a financial incentive for graduates pursuing a career or starting a business in Rhode Island in technology, engineering, design, healthcare, and other key sectors, by defraying student loan payments for up to four years. The Board of the Rhode Island Commerce Corporation has adopted application review and evaluation Principles to further grant program integrity by establishing accountability standards to be used by the Wavemaker Fellowship Committee and staff in evaluating and selecting recipients. Rules and Regulations promulgated



by the Corporation detail application guidelines and certification procedures to be followed by Corporation staff to further ensure program integrity and transparency.

Small Business Assistance Program (Small Business Capital Access Fund)

The Small Business Capital Access Fund Program provides greater access to capital to enable the formation and expansion of small business across the state and provide job opportunities to the state's citizens. The purpose of this program is to assist small businesses that encounter difficulty in obtaining adequate credit or adequate terms for such credit. The program focuses on women- and minority-owned enterprises, as well as those in Rhode Island's underserved communities. The Commerce Corporation is authorized, within available appropriations, to provide direct assistance and/or partner with lending organizations to provide funding for loans to small businesses located in Rhode Island. The Commerce Corporation is authorized, from time to time, to establish rules and regulations for the administration of the program.

Economic Impact Analyses for Fiscal
Year 2023 (07/01/2022 – 06/30/2023)

	Recipient	Program
1	Regent Craft	Qualified Jobs
2	Breeze Airways	Qualified Jobs

Rhode Island Commerce Corporation
Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credits – Economic Impact Analysis
REGENT Craft, Inc. Application

Introduction

The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (the “Corporation”) may issue Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits to REGENT Craft, Inc. (“the Company”), a developer and manufacturer of electric “seaglidors,” which are able to float on the water, operate as hydrofoils or fly at low altitudes over water. The Company, which was founded in Burlington, Massachusetts in 2020, is proposing to begin moving its headquarters and engineering staff to a new facility in North Kingstown in 2022, and subsequently to begin manufacturing at the same location.

The Company would be eligible to claim Qualified Jobs Incentive credits as of January 1, 2025 for new full-time employees hired on or after that date.¹ The Company would commit to hiring at least 100 new employees in Rhode Island in 2025, increasing to at least 200 in 2026 and at least 300 in 2027. The Company would be required to maintain a minimum of 300 full-time jobs in Rhode Island (over and above any jobs created prior to 2025) through at least 2034.

Assuming the Company reaches the targets cited above during the first three years of its eligibility period, it could through 2034 qualify for credits with an estimated total value of \$13,358,250. The Company could qualify for additional credits if during the first three years of its eligibility period it were create at least 50 additional jobs above the minimum requirement of 300 new full-time jobs cited above.

This analysis was prepared by Appleseed, a consulting firm with twenty-five years’ experience in economic impact analysis.

Jobs Analysis

Initial capital costs

During its first four years in Rhode Island, the Company estimates that it would invest approximately \$78 million in construction of new facilities in North Kingstown, including:

- Approximately 185,000 square feet of prototyping and production space
- Approximately 50,000 square feet of office and lab space
- Waterfront infrastructure (including access roads, bulkheads, launch ramps and floating docks) needed to support the development, testing and operation of its seaglidors

During its first ten years, the Company would also invest \$289 million in machinery and equipment. (For purposes of this analysis, we assume that all of the Company’s new equipment will be procured from sources outside the state.)

¹ While the Company expects to begin hiring in Rhode Island in 2022, positions filled before January 1, 2025 would not be eligible for Qualified Jobs Incentive credits.

Table 1: Initial capital investment (in \$ millions of 2023 dollars)

	Cost
Construction	\$78.0
Equipment	\$289.0
Total	\$367.0

Using the IMPLAN input-output modeling system, a modeling tool commonly used in economic impact analyses, Appleseed estimates (as shown in Table 2) that \$78.0 million in construction spending will directly and indirectly support:

- 564 job-years² of employment in Rhode Island in construction and related industries, with nearly \$39.1 million in earnings (in 2024 dollars);
- \$97.44 million in statewide economic output; and
- A one-time increase of nearly \$51.95 million in Rhode Island’s GDP.

Table 2: Direct, indirect and total annual impact of initial capital spending (income, value-added and output in thousands of 2022 dollars)

	Job-years	Earnings	Value added	Output
Direct	473	\$32,862.3	\$41,204.5	\$78,000.0
Indirect	91	\$6,234.0	\$10,741.2	\$19,442.7
Total	564	\$39,096.3	\$51,945.7	\$97,442.7

We further estimate that the projected direct expenditure of \$78.0 million on construction would directly and indirectly generate approximately \$2.844 million in State tax revenues, including:

- \$1.310 million in sales and use taxes paid on materials used in construction
- \$1.011 million in state personal income taxes paid by Rhode Island workers employed on the project, or whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the project
- \$395,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers’ taxable household spending
- \$128,000 in state business taxes.

Annual operations

As noted above, the Company plans to employ a minimum of 100 new full-time workers at its new Rhode Island location in 2025, at least 200 in 2026 and at least 300 in 2027. Table 3 summarizes the categories in which the Company expects to create these jobs, and the anticipated median salary for each category.

² A job-year is equivalent to a job lasting one year. It could for example represent the work of two people who are each employed for six months; or the work of one person who is employed half-time for two years.

Table 3: Projected minimum employment, 2027

Job category	New positions (as of 2027)	Median salary
Engineers	147	\$180,000
Manufacturing	58	\$85,000
G&A/sales/executives	95	\$153,075
Total	300	\$153,075

Based on data provided by the Company, Appleseed estimates that in 2027, its ongoing operations in Rhode Island would directly and indirectly account for:

- 602 jobs in Rhode Island;
- \$67.95 million in annual earnings (in 2027 dollars);
- \$316.13 million in statewide economic output; and
- An increase of \$128.33 million in Rhode Island’s annual GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 4. The *direct impact* of the Company’s operations reflects its direct employment, its direct spending on wages and salaries, the value its operations add to Rhode Island’s GDP, and the total value of the goods and services it produces. Its *indirect impact* is the effect of the Company’s spending on purchases of goods and services from other in-state businesses on employment, earnings, value-added and output in Rhode Island.

Table 4: Direct, indirect and total annual impact of ongoing operations (income, value-added and output in millions of 2027 dollars)

	Jobs	Earnings	Value added	Output
Direct	300	\$44,968.8	\$88,809.8	\$245,386.7
Indirect	302	\$22,979.5	\$39,520.9	\$70,749.1
Total	602	\$67,948.3	\$128,330.7	\$316,135.8

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited above, the Company’s new operations in Rhode Island would by mid-2024 result in a projected increase of approximately \$2.36 million in annual state tax revenues, including:

- \$1.383 million in state personal income taxes paid by workers newly employed by the Company in its expanded Rhode Island operations; or by Rhode Island workers whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the Company’s expanded Rhode Island operations;

- \$802,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers' taxable household spending; and
- \$175,000 in state business taxes.

As noted above, the 300 new direct jobs cited in Table 4 represent the minimum number of jobs the Company would be committed to adding in Rhode Island by 2027 and maintaining for a minimum of ten years. If the Company achieves its projected sales targets, the number of workers employed in its North Kingstown facilities could continue to grow beyond the 300 jobs projected for 2027.

Hiring

The Company recruits new employees through its website and through leading business and engineering schools.

Benefits

Benefits provided to new employees include health care, dental and vision plans; an employee equity incentive plan; subsidized training for aircraft pilot and boat captain licensing; flexible work hours; and catered daily lunch.

Impact

The state fiscal impact of the requested tax credits is estimated to be approximately \$13.36 million in forgone state revenue. Direct and indirect economic and fiscal benefits of the proposed project include the estimated increase in annual state GDP of \$128.33 million in 2025, the estimated associated job creation, and a gross increase of approximately \$24.08 million in personal income, sales and business tax revenues during construction and during the ten-year commitment period beginning in 2025. These benefits are detailed in the foregoing analysis.

In addition to the economic and tax revenue impacts cited above, development and operation of the Company's headquarters, R&D, manufacturing and distribution facilities in North Kingstown would benefit Rhode Island in other ways, including:

- Highlighting Rhode Island's attractiveness as a location for businesses that are actively engaged in the transition from carbon-based fuels to electricity
- Highlighting the state's role as a leader in development of the "blue economy"
- Creating a foundation for the Company's possible future growth beyond the 300 direct jobs to be added by 2027
- Attracting highly-skilled designers, engineers, managers and manufacturing workers to Rhode Island
- Creating opportunities for collaboration between the Company and Rhode Island's engineering, design and technical schools

Beyond the fiscal impact noted above, there is no anticipated financial exposure to the state. Various features of the Qualified Jobs Incentive program mitigate risk to the state; and the value of Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits would be determined on the basis of the number of workers actually employed and the wages actually paid by the Company.

Rhode Island Commerce Corporation
Qualified Jobs Incentive Tax Credits – Economic Impact Analysis
Breeze Aviation Group, Inc. Application

Introduction

The Rhode Island Commerce Corporation (the “Corporation”) may issue Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits to Breeze Aviation Group, Inc. (“the Company”), a Utah-based airline founded in 2021. The Company, which currently provides service on several routes into and out of T. F. Green International Airport (PVD), but to date has had no operations based in Rhode Island. The Company is now proposing to expand its operations in the state by permanently basing several new aircraft at PVD, creating new Rhode Island-based jobs for pilots, flight attendants, mechanics, administrators and other employees.

The Company would commit to hiring in (or relocating to) Rhode Island at least 58 qualifying employees in 2023, increasing to 71 in 2024, 100 in 2025 and 116 in 2026. The Company would be required to maintain a minimum of 116 full-time, qualifying jobs in Rhode Island through at least 2034.

Assuming the Company reaches the targets cited above during the first four years of its eligibility period, it could through 2034 qualify for credits with an estimated total value of \$2,918,250.

In addition to the 116 employees cited above, the Company also anticipates hiring as many as 260 workers (including both payroll employees and contract workers) who for various reasons might not qualify for Qualified Job Incentive tax credits.

This analysis was prepared by Appleseed, a consulting firm with twenty-five years’ experience in economic impact analysis.

Jobs Analysis

Initial capital investment

While the Company’s proposed expansion at PVD would entail a substantial capital investment (for example, in new aircraft and maintenance equipment), most of this investment would involve the procurement of equipment produced elsewhere. For purposes of this analysis, we therefore do not attribute any direct in-state economic impact to this up-front investment.

It is important nevertheless to note that the Company’s initial investment is an essential step in realizing the ongoing economic impacts described below.

Annual operations

The Company plans to employ a minimum of 58 new full-time workers in qualified jobs in Rhode Island in 2023, at least 71 in 2024, at least 100 in 2025 and at least 116 in 2026. Table 1 shows the categories of qualified jobs, the number of workers the Company expects to employ at PVD as of 2026, and the anticipated average salary for each category.

Table 1: Projected qualified employment, 2026

Job category	New positions (as of 2026)	Average salary
Pilots	60	\$115,456
Mechanics	40	\$76,595
Administrative and other	16	\$71,500
Total	116	\$95,993

In addition to the jobs cited in Table 1, the Company estimates that by 2027 it would directly hire approximately 130 workers in jobs for which it is not requesting tax credits, along with a similar number of workers who would be employed in contract jobs.

Based on data provided by the Company, Appleseed estimates that in 2026, the ongoing operations represented Table 1 would directly and indirectly account for:

- 201 jobs in Rhode Island;
- \$16.26 million in annual earnings (in 2026 dollars);
- \$107.47 million in statewide economic output; and
- An increase of \$76.23 million in Rhode Island’s annual GDP.

These impacts are summarized below in Table 2. The *direct impact* of the Company’s operations reflects its direct employment, its direct spending on wages and salaries, the value its operations add to Rhode Island’s GDP, and the total value of the goods and services it produces. Its *indirect impact* is the effect of the Company’s spending on purchases of goods and services from other in-state businesses on employment, earnings, value-added and output in Rhode Island.

Table 2: Direct, indirect and total annual impact of ongoing operations (income, value-added and output in millions of 2026 dollars)

	Jobs	Earnings	Value added	Output
Direct	116	\$11.14	\$68.66	\$93.96
Indirect	85	\$5.12	\$7.57	\$13.51
Total	201	\$16.26	\$76.23	\$107.47

In addition to the impacts on employment, earnings, output and state GDP cited above, the Rhode Island operations cited in Table would in 2026 result in a projected increase of approximately \$541,000 in annual state tax revenues, including:

- \$303,000 in state personal income taxes paid by workers newly employed by the Company in its Rhode Island operations; or by Rhode Island workers whose jobs are indirectly attributable to the Company's Rhode Island operations;
- \$200,000 in state sales taxes paid on those workers' taxable household spending; and
- \$38,000 in state business taxes.

Hiring

The Company will list available jobs at PVD on its own website and on other online recruitment sites; and will also offer flight crew members now based in other states the opportunity to transfer to Rhode Island.

Benefits

Benefits provided to Company employees include health care, dental and vision plans; health savings accounts with a Company match; a 401(k) plan with a Company match; travel benefits on Breeze and other airlines; and paid time off.

Impact

The state fiscal impact of the requested tax credits is estimated to be approximately \$2.92 million in forgone state revenue. Direct and indirect economic and fiscal benefits of the proposed project include the estimated increase in annual state GDP of \$76.23 million in 2026, the estimated associated job creation, and a gross increase of approximately \$5.93 million in personal income, sales and business tax revenues during the twelve-year commitment period beginning in 2023. These benefits are detailed in the foregoing analysis.

In addition to the economic and tax revenue impacts cited above, the Company's expanded operations at PVD would benefit Rhode Island in other ways, including:

- Facilitating the Company's development of new routes providing additional direct service to and from PVD
- Through increased air passenger traffic, supporting the growth of business and employment opportunities in other airport-related sectors, such as on-airport retailing and restaurants, ground transportation and airport security
- Supporting the recovery and continued growth of Rhode Island's travel and tourism industries
- Enhancing Rhode Island's attractiveness as a location for regional and national businesses
- Providing a source of increased revenues for PVD, such as passenger facility charges and parking revenues

Beyond the fiscal impact noted above, there is no anticipated financial exposure to the state. Various features of the Qualified Jobs Incentive program mitigate risk to the state; and the value of Qualified Jobs Incentive tax credits would be determined on the basis of the number of workers actually employed and the wages actually paid by the Company.

Additional Attachments for Fiscal Year 2023
(07/01/2022 – 06/30/2023)



I-195 Redevelopment Project Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.24-5(d)

Applicant Name	Recipient Local Address	Award Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Amount Committed	Amount Disbursed	Award Type	Use of Funds	FY 23
Wexford Science and Technology, LLC	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	12/12/2016	Providence	105 million	19.8 million	18,782,154	Grant	\$1 million contribution toward improvements to the property located at One Ship Street; \$18.8 million for the purposes of closing project finance gaps.	Funds Disbursed
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	5/15/2017	Providence	12 million	1.5 million	1,485,192	Grant	Up to \$500,000 for overhead wire undergrounding; Up to \$500,000 for screening of the transformer yard and public safety improvements; Up to \$735,000 for Riverwalk and foot bridge.	Funds Disbursed
The Seafood Shack, LLC	15 Sarah St., Providence, RI 02906	7/10/2017	Providence	\$426,000	320,000	309,993	Grant	District Placemaking initiative.	N/A
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	8/21/2017	Providence	\$350,000	350,000	350,000	Grant	Support for District placemaking initiatives including events on Eddy Street and within The Shack.	Funds Disbursed
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	9/26/2017	Providence	\$600,000	1,000,000	101,851	Grant	\$1 million contribution to construct temporary parking lots on District property to accommodate construction of Garrahy Courthouse Parking Garage; reimbursed from RICAP.	N/A



I-195 Redevelopment Project Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.24-5(d)

Applicant Name	Recipient Local Address	Award Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Amount Committed	Amount Disbursed	Award Type	Use of Funds	FY 23
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	3/29/2018	Providence	\$165,000	90,000	90,000	Grant	Phase one of consulting services to develop and implement a park management and operations strategy in anticipation of the completion of the parks within the I-195 District.	N/A
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	8/28/2018	Providence	\$165,000	75,000	74,930	Grant	Phase two of consulting services to develop and implement a park management and operations strategy in anticipation of the completion of the parks with the I-195 District.	N/A
Venture Café Foundation	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	10/4/2018	Providence	\$156,000	48,000	41,900	Grant	Support for approximately 6 months of programing in advance of the opening of the Wexford Innovation Center.	N/A
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	12/19/2018	Providence	\$250,000	250,000	151,924	Grant	To provide temporary parking for the tenants of the Wexford Innovation Center until the Garrahy Courthouse Garage opens.	N/A
BAC CVP Aloft LLC	191 Dorrance Street, Providence, RI 02903	2/13/2019	Providence	55.2 million	-	-	Grant	To fill a project a financing gap for the planned Aloft Hotel to be located on Lot 2 (formerly part of Parcel 22).	Funds Disbursed



I-195 Redevelopment Project Fund

R.I.G.L. § 42-64.24-5(d)

Applicant Name	Recipient Local Address	Award Date	Project Location	Project Cost	Amount Committed	Amount Disbursed	Award Type	Use of Funds	FY 23
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	3/27/2019	Providence	\$120,000	120,000	107,906	Grant	To cover the costs of procuring and installing trash and recycling receptacles for the park to be located in the District.	N/A
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	8/28/2019	Providence	1.4 million	100,000	100,000	Grant	Support operation and maintenance of the parks located on District Parcel P2 and P4.	N/A
EM 28 Providence L.P.	125 Clifford Street, Providence, RI 02903	1/8/2020	Providence	80 million	1.2 million	1,200,000	Grant	To fill a project a financing gap for the planned mixed-use development to be located on Parcel 28.	Funds Disbursed
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	2/5/2020	Providence	\$250,000	250,000	174,740	Grant	Support the development and implementation of the new I-195 Redevelopment District Development Plan.	Funds Disbursed
I-195 Redevelopment District	225 Dyer Street, Providence, RI 02903	10/21/2020	Providence	\$400,000	400,000	231,668	Grant	Acquire a parcel of land abutting Parcel 2 of the District.	N/A
Total				255,774,000	25,503,000	23,202,257			